# The oldest *Archaeopteryx* (Theropoda: Avialiae): a new specimen from the Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary of Schamhaupten, Bavaria (#20362)

First submission

Please read the **Important notes** below, the **Review guidance** on page 2 and our **Standout reviewing tips** on page 3. When ready **submit online**. The manuscript starts on page 4.

#### Important notes

#### **Editor and deadline**

Mark Young / 14 Oct 2017

**Files** 42 Figure file(s)

3 Table file(s)

Please visit the overview page to **download and review** the files

not included in this review PDF.

**Declarations** No notable declarations are present



Please read in full before you begin

#### How to review

When ready <u>submit your review online</u>. The review form is divided into 5 sections. Please consider these when composing your review:

- 1. BASIC REPORTING
- 2. EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN
- 3. VALIDITY OF THE FINDINGS
- 4. General comments
- 5. Confidential notes to the editor
- Prou can also annotate this PDF and upload it as part of your review

To finish, enter your editorial recommendation (accept, revise or reject) and submit.

#### **BASIC REPORTING**

- Clear, unambiguous, professional English language used throughout.
- Intro & background to show context.
  Literature well referenced & relevant.
- Structure conforms to **PeerJ standards**, discipline norm, or improved for clarity.
- Figures are relevant, high quality, well labelled & described.
- Raw data supplied (see **PeerJ policy**).

#### **EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN**

- Original primary research within **Scope of** the journal.
- Research question well defined, relevant & meaningful. It is stated how the research fills an identified knowledge gap.
- Rigorous investigation performed to a high technical & ethical standard.
- Methods described with sufficient detail & information to replicate.

#### **VALIDITY OF THE FINDINGS**

- Impact and novelty not assessed.
  Negative/inconclusive results accepted.
  Meaningful replication encouraged where rationale & benefit to literature is clearly stated.
- Data is robust, statistically sound, & controlled.
- Conclusions are well stated, linked to original research question & limited to supporting results.
- Speculation is welcome, but should be identified as such.

The above is the editorial criteria summary. To view in full visit <a href="https://peerj.com/about/editorial-criteria/">https://peerj.com/about/editorial-criteria/</a>

## 7 Standout reviewing tips



The best reviewers use these techniques

|  | n |
|--|---|
|  | N |

## Support criticisms with evidence from the text or from other sources

## Give specific suggestions on how to improve the manuscript

## Comment on language and grammar issues

## Organize by importance of the issues, and number your points

## Give specific suggestions on how to improve the manuscript

## Please provide constructive criticism, and avoid personal opinions

## Comment on strengths (as well as weaknesses) of the manuscript

#### **Example**

Smith et al (J of Methodology, 2005, V3, pp 123) have shown that the analysis you use in Lines 241-250 is not the most appropriate for this situation. Please explain why you used this method.

Your introduction needs more detail. I suggest that you improve the description at lines 57-86 to provide more justification for your study (specifically, you should expand upon the knowledge gap being filled).

The English language should be improved to ensure that your international audience can clearly understand your text. I suggest that you have a native English speaking colleague review your manuscript. Some examples where the language could be improved include lines 23, 77, 121, 128 - the current phrasing makes comprehension difficult.

- 1. Your most important issue
- 2. The next most important item
- 3. ...
- 4. The least important points

Line 56: Note that experimental data on sprawling animals needs to be updated. Line 66: Please consider exchanging "modern" with "cursorial".

I thank you for providing the raw data, however your supplemental files need more descriptive metadata identifiers to be useful to future readers. Although your results are compelling, the data analysis should be improved in the following ways: AA, BB, CC

I commend the authors for their extensive data set, compiled over many years of detailed fieldwork. In addition, the manuscript is clearly written in professional, unambiguous language. If there is a weakness, it is in the statistical analysis (as I have noted above) which should be improved upon before Acceptance.



# The oldest *Archaeopteryx* (Theropoda: Avialiae): a new specimen from the Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary of Schamhoupten, Bavaria

Oliver Rauhut Corresp., 1, 2, 3, Christian Foth 4, 5, Helmut Tischlinger 6

- <sup>1</sup> SNSB Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Geologie, Munich, Germany
- <sup>2</sup> Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München, Germany
- <sup>3</sup> GeoBioCenter, Ludwig-Maximilians-University, Munich, Germany
- 4 Université de Fribourg, Fribourg, Switzerland
- 5 Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Stuttgart, Germany
- 6 Stammham, Germany

Corresponding Author: Oliver Rauhut Email address: o.rauhut@lrz.uni-muenchen.de

The iconic primeval bird Archaeopteryx was so far mainly known from the Altmühltal Formation (early Tithonian) of Bavaria, southern Germany, with one specimen having been found in the overlying Mörnsheim Formation. A new specimen (the 12th skeletal specimen) from the earliest Tithonian Painten Formation of Schamhaupten (Bavaria) represents the so far oldest representative of the genus. The new specimen shows several interesting anatomical details, including the presence of a postorbital in contact with the jugal, the presence of a separate prefrontal and coronoid, and opisthocoelous mid-cervical vertebrae. Based on observations on the new specimen, we discuss several problematic issues concerning Archaeopteryx, including the monophyly and diagnosis of the genus, the absence/presence of the sternum, the position of the gastralia, and variation in morphometrics and dental morphology in that genus. Based on a new diagnosis for the genus Archaeopteryx, the Berlin, Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Munich, Daiting, Thermopolis, 11th, and 12th specimens can be referred to this genus with high certainty. The Maxberg specimen is very probably also an *Archaeopteryx*, based on overall similarity, although none of the diagnostic characters can be evaluated with certainty. The 9th specimen ('chicken wing') might be Archaeopteryx, but cannot be referred to the genus with any certainty. In comparison with other paravians, the presence of distally thickened anterior pectoral ribs indicates that a rather large cartilagenous sternum was present in this taxon. In contrast to non-opisthopubic theropod, thopubic taxa, such as Archaeopteryx and many other paravians, have the posterior end of the gastral basket preserved at about half-length of the pubis, which might reflect the post-mortem collapse of enlarged abdominal air sacs in these taxa. Specimens that can be referred to Archaeopteryx show a



high amount of variation, both in the morphometrics of the limb bones as well as in the dentition. In respect to the latter aspect, variation is found in tooth number, spacing, orientation, and morphology, with no two specimens showing the exact same pattern. The significance of this variation is unclear, and possible explanations reach from high intraspecific (and possibly ontogenetic and/or sexual dimorphic) variation to the possibility that the known specimens represent a 'species flock' of *Archaeopteryx*, possibly due to island speciation after the initial dispersal of the genus into the Solnhofen Archipelago.





| 1  | The oldest Archaeopteryx (Theropoda: Avialiae): a new specimen from the                                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary of Schamhaupten, Bavaria  |
| 3  |   |
| 4  |   |
| 5  |   |
| 6  | Oliver W. M. Rauhut <sup>1,2</sup> , Christian Foth <sup>3</sup> and Helmut Tischlinger <sup>4</sup>    |
| 7  |   |
| 8  |   |
| 9  | <sup>1</sup> SNSB, Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Geologie, Munich, Germany            |
| 10 | <sup>2</sup> Department for Earth and Environmental Sciences and GeoBioCenter, Ludwig-Maximilians-      |
| 11 | University, Munich, Germany   |
| 12 | <sup>3</sup> Department of Geosciences, Université de Fribourg, Fribourg, Switzerland. Current address: |
| 13 | Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Stuttgart, Germany   |
| 14 | <sup>4</sup> Tannenweg 16, Stammham, Germany  |
| 15 |   |
| 16 |   |
| 17 | Corresponding author:   |
| 18 | Oliver W. M. Rauhut   |
| 19 | Richard-Wagner-Str. 10  |
| 20 | 80333 Munich  |
| 21 | o.rauhut@lrz.uni-muenchen.de  |
| 22 |   |
| 23 |   |
|    |   |

| 24 |   |
|----|---|
| 25 | Abstract  |
| 26 | The iconic primeval bird Archaeopteryx was so far mainly known from the Altmühltal                    |
| 27 | Formation (early Tithonian) of Bavaria, southern Germany, with one specimen having been               |
| 28 | found in the overlying Mörnsheim Formation. A new specimen (the 12th skeletal specimen)               |
| 29 | from the earliest Tithonian Painten Formation of Schamhaupten (Bavaria) represents the so far         |
| 30 | oldest representative of the genus. The new specimen shows several interesting anatomical             |
| 31 | details, including the presence of a postorbital in contact with the jugal, the presence of a         |
| 32 | separate prefrontal and coronoid, and opisthocoelous mid-cervical vertebrae. Based on                 |
| 33 | observations on the new specimen, we discuss several problematic issues concerning                    |
| 34 | Archaeopteryx, including the monophyly and diagnosis of the genus, the absence/presence of the        |
| 35 | sternum, the position of the gastralia, and variation in morphometrics and dental morphology in       |
| 36 | that genus. Based on a new diagnosis for the genus Archaeopteryx, the Berlin, Eichstätt,              |
| 37 | Solnhofen, Munich, Daiting, Thermopolis, 11th, and 12th specimens can be referred to this             |
| 38 | genus with high certainty. The Maxberg specimen is very probably also an Archaeopteryx, based         |
| 39 | on overall similarity, although none of the diagnostic characters can be evaluated with certainty.    |
| 40 | The 9th specimen ('chicken wing') might be Archaeopteryx, but cannot be referred to the genus         |
| 41 | with any certainty. In comparison with other paravians, the presence of distally thickened            |
| 42 | anterior pectoral ribs indicates that a rather large cartilagenous sternum was present in this taxon. |
| 43 | In contrast to non-opisthopubic theropod, opisthopubic taxa, such as Archaeopteryx and many           |
| 44 | other paravians, have the posterior end of the gastral basket preserved at about half-length of the   |
| 45 | pubis, which might reflect the post-mortem collapse of enlarged abdominal air sacs in these taxa.     |
| 46 | Specimens that can be referred to Archaeopteryx show a high amount of variation, both in the          |
| 47 | morphometrics of the limb bones as well as in the dentition. In respect to the latter aspect,         |
| 48 | variation is found in tooth number, spacing, orientation, and morphology, with no two specimens       |
| 49 | showing the exact same pattern. The significance of this variation is unclear, and possible           |
| 50 | explanations reach from high intraspecific (and possibly ontogenetic and/or sexual dimorphic)         |
| 51 | variation to the possibility that the known specimens represent a 'species flock' of Archaeopteryx    |
| 52 | possibly due to island speciation after the initial dispersal of the genus into the Solnhofen         |
| 53 | Archipelago.  |
| 54 |   |





| 55 | Keywords: | bird | origins. | Late. | Jurassic. | theropo | od evolution, | theropo | d diversit |
|----|-----------|------|----------|-------|-----------|---------|---------------|---------|------------|
|    |           |      |          |       |           |         |               |         |            |

| 58 | INTRODUCTION  |
|----|---|
| 59 |   |
| 60 | When the first skeleton of the "Urvogel" Archaeopteryx was discovered in 1861, it represented         |
| 61 | the first skeletal evidence for a pre-Tertiary bird (Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). Furthermore, the        |
| 52 | discovery came just two years after the publication of Darwin's "Origin of species" (Darwin,          |
| 63 | 1859), and the intermediate morphology of Archaeopteryx rapidly became an important                   |
| 54 | argument in favour of his theory (Huxley, 1868). It is thus not surprising that Archaeopteryx         |
| 65 | became a famous and important fossil, an "icon of evolution" (Wellnhofer, 2009), as it long           |
| 66 | represented the only good evidence for the transition from reptiles to birds. One other aspect that   |
| 67 | certainly added to this fame was the elusive nature and rarity of Archaeopteryx discoveries: After    |
| 68 | the second discovery of an Archaeopteryx, probably in 1875 (Tischlinger, 2005), it was not until      |
| 59 | 1959 that a new specimen was announced (Heller, 1959). However, since the 1970ies, an                 |
| 70 | increasing number of new (or newly identified) specimens have been described (Ostrom, 1970,           |
| 71 | 1972; Mayr, 1973; Wellnhofer, 1974, 1988a, 1993; Mäuser, 1997; Mayr et al., 2005; Wellnhofer          |
| 72 | & Röper, 2005; Tischlinger, 2009; Foth et al., 2014), making <i>Archaeopteryx</i> a rather well-known |
| 73 | taxon today (see Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009; Rauhut & Tischlinger, 2015).                                 |
| 74 | Of the eleven Archaeopteryx specimens recovered so far, the vast majority comes from the              |
| 75 | Altmühltal Formation ("Solnhofen limestones" sensu stricto; Niebuhr & Pürner, 2014). Only the         |
| 76 | 8th (Daiting) specimen was found in the overlying Mörnsheim Formation and is thus slightly            |
| 77 | younger than the other specimens. The so far oldest specimen is the Berlin specimen, which            |
| 78 | comes from the Lower Eichstätt Member of the Altmühltal Formation (Tischlinger, 2005;                 |
| 79 | Wellnhofer, 2008; Niebuhr & Pürner, 2014), corresponding to the higher part of the <i>Hybonotum</i>   |
| 30 | riedense subzone of the early Tithonian (Schweigert, 2007, 2015). In summer 2010, a private           |
| 31 | collector found a new specimen of Archaeopteryx in the visitor quarry at Schamhaupten, in             |
| 32 | sediments at the base of the Painten Formation, which are probably slightly older than the rocks      |
| 33 | that have hitherto yielded remains of the Urvogel.  |
| 34 |   |
| 35 | HISTORY OF FIND AND GEOLOGICAL CONTEXT  |
| 36 |   |
| 37 | The new specimen comes from the village of Schamhaupten, east-central Bavaria (Fig. 1). Two           |
| 88 | localities are found in this area. One is the Stark Quarry, west of the village, which was            |
|    |   |



| 89  | excavated by the Jura-Museum Eichstatt in the 1990ies and has yielded numerous important             |
|-----|--|
| 90  | vertebrate specimens (e.g. Renesto & Viohl, 1997; Göhlich & Chiappe, 2006; López-Arbarello           |
| 91  | & Sferco, 2011). These fossils were found in silicified limestones that were referred to the         |
| 92  | Painten Formation by Viohl & Zapp (2007) and Viohl (2015a), but considered to be equivalent          |
| 93  | to the uppermost part of the Torleite Formation by Niebuhr & Pürner (2014). Regardless of the        |
| 94  | exact geological unit, these sediments have been dated in the <i>rebouletianum</i> horizon of the    |
| 95  | beckeri ammonite zone of the uppermost Kimmeridgian by Schweigert (2007, 2015).                      |
| 96  | The second locality is the Gerstner Quarry, northwest of the village of Schamhaupten, which is a     |
| 97  | touristic quarry provided by the rural district of Eichstätt for tourists and interested laymen to   |
| 98  | collect fossils. The quarry represents strata of the Öchselberg member within the Painten            |
| 99  | Formation, which correspond to the Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary (Schweigert, 2007,                |
| 100 | 2015). The new specimen was discovered and excavated with great care by a private collector.         |
| 101 | After initial preparation indicated that the specimen (originally believed to be a pterosaur) indeed |
| 102 | represented Archaeopteryx, the finder graciously brought it to the attention of one of us (OR) at    |
| 103 | the Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Geologie, where a first evaluation of the        |
| 104 | specimen was carried out. In the course of this evaluation, one of the authors (HT) visited the      |
| 105 | locality together with the finder to take additional data on the geological context of the specimen. |
| 106 | Furthermore, the specimen was registered as German national cultural heritage, which                 |
| 107 | guarantees its permanent availability, even though it remains in private hands (Datenbank            |
| 108 | National Wertvollen Kulturgutes number DNWK 02924). Thus, thanks to the prudence and                 |
| 109 | generosity of the finder, the specimen could not only be secured for scientific research, but its    |
| 110 | geological context could be evaluated in greater detail than it is the case for many other           |
| 111 | specimens of Archaeopteryx. The difficult preparation of the specimen was carried out under the      |
| 112 | supervision of Raimund Albersdörfer, and upon termination of the preparation, the specimen was       |
| 113 | given on loan to the authors at the Bayerische Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Geologie         |
| 114 | for scientific study. It is currently housed at the Dinosaurier Freiluftmuseum Altmühltal in         |
| 115 | Denkendorf, Bayern, where it is on public display and available for further scientific study.        |
| 116 | The new specimen of Archaeopteryx was found in lithographic, slightly silicified limestones          |
| 117 | (Fig. 2) near the lowermost section of the quarry. The exact biostratigraphic position of the        |
| 118 | horizon is difficult to establish due to the rarity of clearly discernable index ammonites. A poorly |
| 119 | preserved, large ammonite near the skull of the new Archaeopteryx (Fig. 2) probably represents       |
|     |  |



| 120 | Neochetoceras bous (Oppel) (Schweigert, pers. com. to HT, 2016), which is typical of the                  |
|-----|---|
| 121 | lowermost Tithonian biohorizon and points to an age older than the riedlingensis horizon of the           |
| 122 | Lower Solnhofen Member of the Altmühtal Formation. Another ammonite, found in beds near                   |
| 123 | the place of discovery of the new Archaeopteryx, belongs to Lithacoceras eigeltingense Ohmert             |
| 124 | & Zeiss (Schweigert, pers. com. to HT, 2016) and is characteristic of the lowermost Tithonian             |
| 125 | biohorizon, the <i>eigeltingense</i> horizon (Schweigert, 2007, 2015). Thus, the new <i>Archaeopteryx</i> |
| 126 | seems to be slightly older than previous finds (Fig. 3), but the time difference to the Berlin            |
| 127 | specimen might be minimal.  |
| 128 |   |
| 129 | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>  |
| 130 |   |
| 131 | Preservation  |
| 132 | The new specimen of Archaeopteryx is preserved as a largely articulated skeleton, lying on its            |
| 133 | left side (Figs. 4, 5). Only the shoulder girdles and arms, as well as the skull have been slightly       |
| 134 | dislocated from their original positions, but the forelimbs remain in articulation. The skull has         |
| 135 | been detached from the vertebral column and rotated as to face backwards. The specimen was                |
| 136 | collected in four bigger and many small pieces, and breaks between the different slabs affected           |
| 137 | especially the presacral vertebral column, sacrum and ilium, as well as parts of the shoulder             |
| 138 | girdle and the right forelimb (Fig. 5). The specimen is furthermore strongly flattened, and as a          |
| 139 | consequence bone preservation is rather poor, with most long bones being collapsed and                    |
| 140 | fractured. Likewise, the skull has suffered from compression and is somewhat incomplete. No               |
| 141 | feathers or impressions thereof are preserved, but some of the pedal unguals show remains of              |
| 142 | their horny sheaths.  |
| 143 | For skeletal measurements of the specimen see table 1.  |
| 144 |   |
| 145 | Skull   |
| 146 | As noted above, the skull has been rotated from its former attachment to the vertebral column             |
| 147 | and is mainly exposed in dorsal and dorsolateral view (Figs. 6, 7). Most cranial bones are                |
| 148 | preserved in articulation, but have been affected by compression and breakage. The left side of           |
| 149 | the skull roof has largely been flattened into the bedding plane, and the dorsal side is exposed          |
| 150 | posteriorly. The mandibles are preserved in articulation, but have been flattened, so that the left       |
|     |   |



| 151 | mandible is exposed in medial and the right mandible in lateral view (Figs. 6, 7). Whereas the              |
|-----|---|
| 152 | left mandible lies below the skull and is only overlapped by skull bones in minor parts                     |
| 153 | posteriorly, only the anterior end of the right dentary is exposed and was obviously originally             |
| 154 | also overlapped by skull elements, such as the premaxilla and nasals.                                       |
| 155 | The skull is approximately 56 mm long, with an error margin of 1-2 mm to account for                        |
| 156 | compression. As in other specimens of Archaeopteryx, the skull is triangular in lateral outline.            |
| 157 | The orbit is the largest cranial opening, being approximately 16 mm long anteroposteriorly (the             |
| 158 | height cannot be established, as the skull is dorsolaterally compressed). The antorbital fenestra           |
| 159 | was approximately 6 mm long (the anterior margin is broken) and thus occupies half of the total             |
| 160 | length of the antorbital fossa (12 mm; Figs. 6-8). The lateral temporal fenestra is collapsed, but          |
| 161 | was obviously very narrow anteroposteriorly, as in other specimens of Archaeopteryx.                        |
| 162 | Only fragments and the impression of the anterior tip of the left <b>premaxilla</b> at emains of three      |
| 163 | premaxillary teeth are preserved (Fig. 8). As in other specimens of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> , the premaxillary |
| 164 | was obviously elongate, with a straight, posterodorsally sloping anterior margin that is set at             |
| 165 | approximately 45° towards the alveolar border. The rounded anterior border of the external narial           |
| 166 | opening is placed above or justified the fourth premaxillary tooth, as in other specimens (e.g.             |
| 167 | Wellnhofer, 1974; Mayr et al., 2007). At least parts of three tooth crowns are preserved in their           |
| 168 | original position, although the bone containing them is largely gone. The anteriormost two of               |
| 169 | these teeth lie on the lateral side of the anterior part of the right dentary and the third touches the     |
| 170 | dorsal margin of this bone, but is collapsed into a small cavity in between the two dentaries just          |
| 171 | posterior to the dentary symphysis. Between the anterior two and the last tooth there is a gap that         |
| 172 | indicates the presence of a fourth premaxillary tooth, as in other specimens of Archaeopteryx               |
| 173 | (Wellnhofer, 2008; Foth et al., 2014). A tooth is indeed present within this gap, but it is in the          |
| 174 | plane of the underlying dentary and perpendicular to the alveolar border of the latter and thus             |
| 175 | rather represents a dentary tooth. The first premaxillary tooth is notably offset from the anterior         |
| 176 | end of the bone impression so that there would be place for another tooth; however, as no known             |
| 177 | specimen of Archaeopteryx has more than four premaximery teeth, and no tooth or tooth                       |
| 178 | fragment is preserved anywhere near to this point, it seems more likely that the tip of the                 |
| 179 | premaxilla was edentulous than that a further tooth position was present.                                   |
| 180 | The left <b>maxilla</b> is largely complete and exposed in lateral and, partially, dorsolateral view (Figs. |
|     | The left <b>maxima</b> is largery complete and exposed in lateral and, partially, doisolateral view (Figs.  |





| 182 | as in the Thermopolis specimen of Archaeopteryx (Mayr et al., 2005, 2007). The last maxillary          |
|-----|--|
| 183 | tooth is placed at about the mid-length of the subantorbital ramus of the maxilla, below the           |
| 184 | posterior margin of the maxillary antorbital fossa on the ascending process, some 8.5 mm               |
| 185 | anterior to the orbit. Teeth are more widely spaced than in most other theropods, but spacing          |
| 186 | between individual elements varies. However, there seems to be a general tendency towards              |
| 187 | slightly more widely spaced teeth in the posterior part of the maxilla                                 |
| 188 | The maxilla has a long anterior process anterior to the ascending process (Fig. 8), which is           |
| 189 | considerably longer (c. 3.5 mm) than high (c. 1.8 mm). This seems to be in contrast to several         |
| 190 | articulated skulls (e.g. Wellnhofer, 1974, 1992, 2008; Mayr et al., 2007) and most skull               |
| 191 | reconstructions, which show a gradually anteriorly sloping anterior margin of the maxilla (e.g.        |
| 192 | Elzanowski, 2001a, 2002; Wellnhofer, 2008; Rauhut, 2014), but several lines of evidence                |
| 193 | indicate that this is the normal condition in this taxon. First, close inspection of the Eichstätt and |
| 194 | Thermopolis specimens indicates that the anterior process of the maxilla is actually rather long,      |
| 195 | but partially overlapped by the subnarial process of the premaxilla. The latter observation is         |
| 196 | confirmed by detailed observation of the maxilla of the 12th specimen: Although the anterior           |
| 197 | process is somewhat widened transversely, its dorsal surface is convex labiolingually and shows        |
| 198 | a laterodorsal, slightly depressed facet for the subnarial process of the premaxilla. Thus, in         |
| 199 | articulation, the latter process would largely cover the dorsal part of the anterior process of the    |
| 200 | maxilla, resulting in the apparently gradually sloping anterior margin of this bone. Interestingly,    |
| 201 | a narrow ridge is present laterodorsally in continuation of this facet at the base of the ascending    |
| 202 | process of the maxilla, but becomes rapidly lower dorsally and fades into the transversely flat        |
| 203 | anterior margin of the ascending process at about the level of the anteriormost point of the           |
| 204 | antorbital fossa.  |
| 205 | As in other specimens of Archaeopteryx (Wellnhofer, 1974; Mayr et al., 2007; Rauhut, 2014), a          |
| 206 | deeply depressed antorbital fossa is present and occupies most of the lateral surface of the           |
| 207 | ascending process (Fig. 8), but has little lateral exposure on the maxillary ramus ventral to the      |
| 208 | antorbital fenestra. Parts of the vertical and smooth medial wall of the fossa are broken away,        |
| 209 | including most of the margins of the apparently large maxillary fenestra. However, the anterior        |
| 210 | part of this wall is preserved and shows that the promaxillary foramen in this specimen is placed      |
| 211 | further dorsally and posteriorly than in the Thermopolis (Mayr et al., 2007; Rauhut, 2014) and,        |
| 212 | apparently, the Eichstätt specimen (Wellnhofer, 1974). In the latter two specimens, the foramen        |
|     |  |



| 213 | is dorsoventrally expanded and placed directly at the anteriormost end of the antorbital fossa and     |
|-----|--|
| 214 | ventrally flush with the ventral border of the latter. In contrast, in the new specimen the foramen    |
| 215 | is offset from both borders by c. 1 mm each (Fig. 8). Furthermore, the foramen seems to be             |
| 216 | relatively smaller than in the other specimens and slightly wider anteroposteriorly (c. 1 mm) than     |
| 217 | dorsoventrally (c. 0.7 mm), although some uncertainty remains, as the dorsal margin is poorly          |
| 218 | preserved. Not much of the margin of the maxillary fenestra is preserved, but this opening seems       |
| 219 | to have been rather large, although its ventral margin also seems to have been offset from the         |
| 220 | ventral margin of the antorbital fossa, unlike the situation in the Eichstätt and Thermopolis          |
| 221 | specimens (Wellnhofer, 1974; Mayr et al., 2007; Rauhut, 2014), but similar to Anchiornis               |
| 222 | (BMNHC PH804; Pei et al., 2017) and dromaeosaurids (Xu & Wu, 2001; Burnham, 2004; Norel                |
| 223 | et al., 2006; Pei et al., 2014; Lü & Brusatte, 2015). The dorsal part of the ascending process of      |
| 224 | the maxilla is poorly preserved, and nothing can be said about the contact with the nasal or the       |
| 225 | lacrimal.  |
| 226 | The subantorbital ramus of the maxilla is slender and becomes gradually lower posteriorly, as in       |
| 227 | Sinornithosaurus (Xu & Wu, 2001) and Zhenyuanlong (Lü & Brusatte, 2015). It reaches                    |
| 228 | posteriorly to the level of the anteriormost part of the orbit. The posterior end of the lateral       |
| 229 | surface of the maxilla is twisted to face somewhat ventrolaterally, although this might be             |
| 230 | exaggerated by compression. At least six large lateral foramina are present in the lateral surface     |
| 231 | of the subantorbital ramus of the maxilla (Figs. 7, 8A). The first clearly identifiable of these is    |
| 232 | placed directly dorsal to the alveolar margin just posterior to the base of the fifth maxillary tooth. |
| 233 | Another large foramen might be present dorsal to the mid-length of this tooth, but it is unclear       |
| 234 | whether this might not simply be a break. The next three foramina are placed posterior to the          |
| 235 | bases of the sixth, seventh and eighth maxillary tooth, respectively, but consecutively higher on      |
| 236 | the maxillary body, so that the fourth foramen is found at about mid-height of the maxillary           |
| 237 | ramus. The last two foramina are placed posterior to the tooth row and again slightly lower on         |
| 238 | the maxillary ramus. They open posterolaterally, and especially the last foramen, which is set at      |
| 239 | about the mid-length between the last maxillary tooth and the lacrimal, is anteroposteriorly           |
| 240 | elongate and has a well-developed groove continuing posterior to it over a short distance. The         |
| 241 | laterally twisted posterior end of the subantorbital ramus of the maxilla shows a well-developed       |
| 242 | longitudinal groove for the contact with the jugal, which reaches anteriorly to approximately the      |
| 243 | level of the anterior end of the antorbital fenestra, becoming narrower and shallower anteriorly       |

- 244 (Fig. 8). Medial to the jugal contact, the posterior end of a long and gradually anteriorly
- expanding medial palatal shelf of the maxilla is visible (Fig. 8), as it is also present in other
- paravian theropods (e.g. Ostrom, 1969; Currie, 1985; Makovicky et al., 2003; Currie &
- 247 Varricchio, 2004).
- 248 The left jugal is present, but poorly preserved (Figs. 6, 7, 9). As in other specimens of
- 249 Archaeopteryx it is an anteroposteriorly long, slender bone that is lowest at about the level of the
- 250 mid-length of the orbit and becomes slightly higher anteriorly and posteriorly. The central part of
- 251 the jugal is collapsed, indicating that it had a medial longitudinal furrow, as it is present in the
- jugal of the Munich (BSPG 1999 I 50) and the 11<sup>th</sup> specimens (Foth et al., 2014), and in
- 253 Anchiornis (Hu et al., 2009). Bambiraptor seems to have an incipient stage of this character, as
- 254 there is a longitudinal depression in the ventral half of the medial side of the anterior part of the
- 255 jugal (Burnham, 2004). The anterior end is not preserved, but, as noted above, the facet on the
- 256 maxilla indicates that it continued anteriorly to almost the anterior end of the antorbital fenestra.
- 257 The posterior end shows the typical low, posteriorly inclined, triangular postorbital process with
- an incision from the lateral temporal fenestra at its base (Fig. 9), which Foth et al. (2014)
- 259 interpreted as an autapomorphy of the genus *Archaeopteryx*. However, a similar incision seems
- 260 to be present in *Microraptor* (Pei et al., 2014). As in other specimens and the dromaeosaurid
- 261 Bambiraptor (Burnham, 2004), the quadratojugal process is very slender and low dorsoventrally
- 262 (Fig. 9), but it is poorly preserved. For the first time in the available specimens, the postorbital
- 263 process of the jugal is preserved in close association with the postorbital. The anterior margin of
- 264 the postorbital process shows a well-developed facet for the slightly displaced ventral process of
- 265 the postorbital, as in the Thermopolis specimen (Rauhut, 2014), clearly indicating a closed
- postorbital bar, as in *Confuciusornis* (Peters & Ji, 1998; Chiappe et al., 1999) and non-avialian
- theropods.
- 268 Only the tip of the postorbital process of the right jugal is visible posterior to the ventral process
- of the right postorbital (Fig. 10). The process shows the tapering dorsal end with the facet for the
- postorbital and the beginning of the anteroventral incision of the infratemporal fenestra, thus
- 271 confirming the observations on the left jugal.
- Only fragments of the **nasals** are preserved and do not present much information (Figs. 6, 8A).
- 273 The intranasal suture is straight and the element seems to widen slightly posteriorly, as in the
- 274 Thermopolis specimen (Mayr et al., 2007).

- 275 The left **lacrimal** is present, but poorly preserved and provides only limited information (Figs. 6-
- 276 9). As in other maniraptorans, it is a slender, T-shaped element. As in the Thermopolis specimen
- 277 (Rauhut, 2014), a lacrimal recess seems to have been present, but largely overlapped
- dorsolaterally by a lamina of the lacrimal roof (Fig. 8); its anterodorsal margin is visible through
- a break in the collapsed lamina. This overlapping lamina is obviously broken away in the
- 280 Thermopolis specimen (Rauhut, 2014), giving the impression of a large laterally opening recess.
- However, it is also present in the Eichstätt specimen (JME SOS2257), where it overhangs the
- 282 lacrimal recess, which thus has little lateral exposure. Whereas the anterior process of the
- 283 lacrimal is directed slightly anteroventrally, the posterior process is stouter and inclined steeply
- 284 posterodorsally.
- 285 The ventral process is straight and seems to have a sharp edged lateral margin. A narrow rim of
- 286 the antorbital fossa is present along its entire anterior margin and becomes slightly wider
- ventrally, where the ventral process expands anteriorly. This ventral expansion forms an
- anteriorly pointed ventral footplate that contacts the posterior part of the maxilla medial to the
- 289 facet for the jugal (Fig. 8). A marked posterior expansion of the ventral process seems to be
- absent.
- Not all of the posterodorsal extension continuing from the lacrimal seems to be part of this bone;
- a slender slip of bone at the anterolateral margin of the orbit probably represents a separate
- prefrontal ossification (Figs. 7, 8, 9), which is absent in many Pennaraptora (Xu & Wu, 2001;
- Osmólska et al., 2004; Makovicky & Norell, 2004; Norell et al., 2006; Balanoff et al., 2009; Pei
- et al., 2014). The prefrontal is elongate and triangular in outline and forms about one third of the
- anterior part of the dorsal orbital margin, separating the lacrimal from the frontal (Figs. 8, 9). The
- anterior part of this bone is overlapped laterally by the lacrimal and thus is not visible in the new
- specimen, in which the lacrimal is mainly exposed in lateral view. The prefrontal seems to
- become thicker dorsoventrally in its anterior portion and can be seen both dorsal and ventral to
- 300 the posterior process of the lacrimal; if the ventral portion represents a separate anterior ventral
- process, this process is short and restricted to the dorsal rim of the orbit, unlike the long ventral
- 302 process in more basal theropods, which flanks the lacrimal medially over at least half of the
- anterior margin of the orbit (e.g. Rauhut et al., 2010: fig. 11).
- Both **frontals** are preserved, but broken and somewhat deformed (Figs 7, 9, 10). As in other
- 305 specimens of *Archaeopteryx*, they are long and anteriorly slender elements, which are strongly



| 000        | transversely expanded posteriorly towards the contact with the parietal and posterioral. However,       |
|------------|---|
| 307        | in contrast to some more basal coelurosaurs (e.g. ornithomimosaurs; Osmólska et al., 1972;              |
| 808        | Kobayashi & Lü, 2003; Troodon; Currie, 1985) the frontal is not triangular in dorsal outline, as        |
| 309        | the narrowest part of the bone is placed slightly anterior to the mid-length of the orbit and the       |
| 310        | bone expands slightly anterior to this point laterally (Fig. 10), similar to the situation in           |
| 311        | Anchiornis (BMNHC PH804; Pei et al., 2017), Mei (Xu & Norell, 2004), and in Zanabazar                   |
| 312        | (Norell et al., 2009). The postorbital process is preserved in the right element as a short, tongue-    |
| 313        | shaped lateral process posterior to the orbit (Fig. 10). Thus, the total length of the frontal is c. 22 |
| 314        | mm, its maximal width, at the postorbital contact, c. 12 mm, the minimal width above the orbit c.       |
| 315        | 4 mm, and the anterior width approximately 4.5 mm. The anterior end of the frontal is oblique,          |
| 316        | so that the articulated frontals form an anteriorly pointing arrow, with the angle between the          |
| 317        | intrafrontal suture and the anterior margin being approximately 45°. The intrafrontal suture            |
| 318        | seems to be straight, and not interdigitating over its entire length. As in the Eichstätt (JM           |
| 319        | SOS2257), London (Domínguez Alonso et al., 2004), Daiting (Tischlinger, 2009) and                       |
| 320        | Thermopolis specimens (Mayr et al., 2007; Rauhut, 2014), but also Anchiornis (PKUVP 1068,               |
| 321        | Pei et al., 2017), Mei (Xu & Norell, 2004), Zanabazar (Norell et al., 2009), and Jeholornis             |
| 322        | (Lefèvre et al., 2014), the orbital rim is slightly raised, resulting in a shallow, curved groove       |
| 323        | along the orbital rim on the dorsal surface of the frontal, in which numerous small pits or             |
| 324        | foramina are placed (Figs 7, 9, 10). In contrast, the posteromedial portion of the frontal, which       |
| 325        | forms the roof of the cerebrum (Domínguez Alonso et al., 2004), is dorsally vaulted, as in other        |
| <b>326</b> | specimens of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> (e.g. Wellnhofer, 1974; Domínguez Alonso et al., 2004). The suture    |
| 327        | with the parietal is straight and mour less strictly transversely oriented, as far as this can be       |
| 328        | discerned. The supratemporal fossa expands onto the posterolateral surface of the frontal (Figs 7,      |
| 329        | 9, 10). In contrast to more basal theropods, but as in many advanced coelurosaurs (e.g. Clark et        |
| 330        | al., 2002; Norell et al., 2006, 2009; Lautenschlager et al., 2014) the fossa does not have a            |
| 331        | pronounced rim and faces posterodorsally and not strictly dorsally.                                     |
| 332        | The <b>parietals</b> are both present but strongly affected by compression so that they are crossed by  |
| 333        | many breaks (Figs. 7, 10). As in the Thermopolis and Eichstätt specimens, the parietals are broad       |
| 334        | and bulbous elements that are convex transversely. The border of the supratemporal fossa is             |
| 335        | marked on the left parietal by a notable step that curves from the anterolateral facet on the frontal   |
| 336        | posteromedially and continues straight towards the nuchal crest (Figs. 7, 9, 10). In contrast to        |
|            |   |

| 33/ | more basal theropods, in which the dorsal parietal roof is usually offset from the border of the             |
|-----|--|
| 338 | fossa by an almost straight angle, the parietal body lateral to this step slopes lateroventrally,            |
| 339 | owing to the enlarged brain proportions in Archaeopteryx (Domínguez Alonso et al. 2004). The                 |
| 340 | dorsal roof of the parietal between the supratemporal fossae is broad and flat to slightly vaulted           |
| 341 | dorsally (Fig. 10), as in ornithomimosaurs (Osmólska et al., 1972, Kobayashi & Lü, 2003) or                  |
| 342 | therizinosaurs (Lautenschlager et al., 2014), but in contrast to the sharp midline saggittal crest in        |
| 343 | troodontids (Currie, 1985, Norell et al., 2009) or dromaeosaurids (Barsbold & Osmolska, 1999;                |
| 344 | Xu et al., 2015a). Posteriorly, the parietal contributes to a low nuchal crest that extends laterally        |
| 345 | onto the slender squamosal processes of this bone, which, as in other theropods, are mainly                  |
| 346 | oriented vertically (Fig. 10).   |
| 347 | Posterior to the middle part of the skull roof, the <b>supraoccipital</b> has been pressed upwards and is    |
| 348 | visible behind the parietals (Fig. 10). As in the London specimen (Domínguez Alonso et al.,                  |
| 349 | 2004), its dorsal end is broad transversely and rounded dorsally. The bone is roughly diamond-               |
| 350 | shaped in outline and broader transversely than high dorsoventrally.   |
| 351 | Both <b>postorbitals</b> are preserved, the left in its natural position in lateral view on the left side of |
| 352 | the skull and in partial articulation with the jugal (Figs 7, 9), and the right in medial view slightly      |
| 353 | disarticulated from the right orbit (Fig. 10, 11). As in all non-avian theropods, the postorbital is a       |
| 354 | triaradiate bone, with the ventral (jugal) process being the longest and anterior (frontal)                  |
| 355 | process the shortest of the three processes. In contrast to many non-avian theropods, in which the           |
| 356 | postorbital is approximately T-shaped, the bone is Y-shaped in Archaeopteryx, as the anterior                |
| 357 | and posterior processes are slightly dorsally directed, the former more so than the latter. A                |
| 358 | similar Y-shaped postorbital is also present in the Shuvuuia (Chiappe et al., 2002) and                      |
| 359 | Confuciusornis (Chiappe et al., 1999). Both the anterior and posterior processes are slender and             |
| 360 | triangular in outline and taper to a point (Fig. 9). The anterior process is slightly flexed, with the       |
| 861 | anterior end pointing anterodorsally. The posterior process is also very slightly flexed, but                |
| 362 | considerably less so than the anterior process. The ventral process is long and tapers ventrally,            |
| 363 | being very slightly flexed anteroventrally (Fig. 9). Its distal end would overlap the postorbital            |
| 364 | process of the jugal anteriorly, as in other theropods, but is slightly displaced so to lie posterior        |
| 365 | to the postorbital process of the jugal. The lateral surface of the postorbital is smooth, and there         |
| 366 | is no marked thickening on the orbital margin or a depression on the confluence of the processes,            |
|     |  |





| 367 | as it is present in some basal theropods. In medial view, the ventral process has a slightly raised        |
|-----|--|
| 368 | posterior margin, resulting in the presence of a shallow depression in at least its dorsal part.           |
| 369 | Both squamosals are preserved, but slightly incomplete (Figs. 7, 9, 10, 11). The right squamosal           |
| 370 | is preserved within the right supratemporal fenestra and is exposed in lateral view (Fig. 10). The         |
| 371 | left element is exposed in medial view (Fig. 9). It is incomplete anteriorly and its posterior             |
| 372 | process is covered by the parietal and the ventral process partially overlain by the postorbital.          |
| 373 | The anterior part of the right squamosal shows a well-developed groove along the ventral margin            |
| 374 | of the anterior process for the reception of the posterior process of the postorbital (Fig. 11), as in     |
| 375 | other theropods. The groove is narrow with subparallel margins posteriorly, but widens in its              |
| 376 | anterior half, with its ventral margin showing a small kink at about its mid-length. The ventral           |
| 377 | process of the squamosal is slender, long and slightly flexed anteriorly. Whereas it remains of            |
| 378 | subequal anteroposterior width over most of its length, its distal end tapers and is not expanded          |
| 379 | anteroposteriorly, as it is the case in many basal theropods (Rauhut, 2003). The posterior process         |
| 380 | is flexed posteroventrally, so that the posterodorsal margin of the squamosal is strongly convex           |
| 381 | (Fig. 10). The process is short and blunt and forms the posterior border of a narrow, U-shaped             |
| 382 | incision between the ventral and posterior processes, which housed the dorsal head of the                  |
| 383 | quadrate. This incision is considerably narrower than reconstructed by Elzanowski & Wellnhofer             |
| 384 | (1996) and the morphology of the quadrate articulation corresponds closely to that seen in many            |
| 385 | more basal theropods. In medial view, a stout ridge arises on the ventral process along its                |
| 386 | posterior margin at about its mid-length and becomes higher dorsally. It forms the anterior                |
| 387 | border of the contact with the quadrate and curves into the medial wall of the dorsal socket for           |
| 388 | the reception of the quadrate head dorsally. The ventral rpocess is long and slender and taoers to         |
| 389 | apoint ventrally (Fig. 10).  |
| 390 | The left <b>quadrate</b> is partially exposed at the posterior margin of the orbit (Fig. 7). The dorsal    |
| 391 | portion is partially overlapped by the postorbital, but the dorsal end is visible dorsal to this bone      |
| 392 | within the supratemporal fenestra, in near articulation with the left squamosal (Fig. 9). The              |
| 393 | pterygoid wing and the mandibular condyle are visible in anterolateral view in the orbit (Fig. 9).         |
| 394 | The pterygoid wing is dorsoventrally extensive and triangular in outline, expanding gradually              |
| 395 | ventrally, as in <i>Tsagaan</i> (Norell et al., 2006) and <i>Bambiraptor</i> (Hendrickx et al., 2015). The |
| 396 | ventral margin is straight and set at an angle of approximately 90° towards the quadrate shaft             |
| 397 | anteriorly, but gently curves towards the quadrate condyle in its proximal part. The margin flexes         |
|     |  |

| 398 | slightly medially over its entire length. A small foramen is present on the medial side of the              |
|-----|---|
| 399 | quadrate shaft at the base of the pterygoid wing and faces anterolaterally. The anterodorsal                |
| 100 | margin of the pterygoid wing is straight and seems to extend all the way to the dorsal head. At             |
| 101 | the shaft, the bone flexes laterally to form the lateral wing of the quadrate shaft. Just above the         |
| 102 | level of the ventral margin of the pterygoid wing, there is a dorsoventrally large, shallow                 |
| 103 | embayment in the lateral wing that probably represents the medial margin of the quadrate                    |
| 104 | foramen (Fig. 9). If so, the quadrate foramen was large and clearly incised into the lateral                |
| 105 | quadrate wing, as in oviraptorosaurs (Maryanska & Osmólska, 1997) and many other theropods.                 |
| 106 | The mandibular condyle is transversely expanded and has a low, rounded medial portion that is               |
| 107 | offset from an oblique ridge that expands from anteromedially posterolaterally by a shallow and             |
| 108 | broad concavity, similar to the situation in oviraptorids (Maryanska & Osmolska, 1997). The                 |
| 109 | condyle extends slightly more ventrally laterally than medially (Fig. 9).                                   |
| 110 | Of the palate, the left pterygoid and palate are visible through the orbit and antorbital fenestra.         |
| 111 | The <b>pterygoid</b> is shifted anterodorsally and exposed in dorsal view, with the quadrate wing           |
| 112 | being collapsed into the plane of the ectopterygoid wing and being largely overlain by the fronta           |
| 113 | (Fig. 7, 9). The ectopterygoid wing is tongue-shaped and anteroposteriorly slender, although it is          |
| 114 | more expanded than in allosauroids (Madsen, 1976; Eddy & Clarke, 2011). It extends far                      |
| 115 | laterally and is considerably larger than reconstructed by Elzanowski & Wellnhofer (1996). Its              |
| 116 | anterior margin is gently curved, whereas the posterior margin is straight and slightly thickened.          |
| 117 | From the junction of the ectopterygoid wing with the quadrate wing, a long and slender anterior             |
| 118 | (palatal) process extends anteriorly and disappears under the dorsal skull roof at the anterodorsal         |
| 119 | end of the orbit. The medial margin of this process is slightly thickened and raised as a distinct          |
| 120 | dorsal ridge (Fig. 9), as in Deinonychus (Ostrom, 1969). The quadrate wing of the pterygoid was             |
| 121 | large and anteroposteriorly expanded, as in most theropods. Together with the ectopterygoid                 |
| 122 | wing it encloses an obviously narrow facet for the articulation with the basipterygoid process of           |
| 123 | the braincase (Fig. 9).   |
| 124 | The left <b>palatine</b> is visible in dorsolateral view through the antorbital fenestra and the anterior   |
| 125 | part of the orbit (Fig. 7, 8). It is an elongate, slender element, as in the Munich specimen                |
| 126 | (Wellnhofer, 1993; Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996), but misses most of the vomerine process.                 |
| 127 | On the basis of the isolated left palatine of the Munich specimen, Elzanowski & Wellnhofer                  |
| 128 | (1993) argued that the palatine in <i>Archaeopteryx</i> is triradiate, as in birds, with the lateral ramus, |
|     |   |



| 429 | which contacted the maxilla, being almost confluent laterally with the pterygoid wing. This is        |
|-----|---|
| 430 | unlike the situation seen in basal theropod dinosaurs, which usually have a posteriorly pointing      |
| 431 | jugal process on the lateral ramus, resulting in a tetraradiate palatine. In contrast, Mayr et al.    |
| 432 | (2007) identified such a process, though shorter and stouter than in most non-avialian theropods,     |
| 433 | which contacted the jugal in the Thermopolis specimen. The new specimen seems to show a               |
| 434 | somewhat intermediate condition between that reconstructed for the Munich specimen by                 |
| 435 | Elzanowski & Wellnhofer (1996) and the process illustrated by Mayr et al. (2007). As in the           |
| 436 | Munich specimen, the maxillary process is slender, elongate and tapers anteriorly (Fig. 8), which     |
| 437 | contrasts with the broader process in the Thermopolis specimen (Mayr et al., 2007). However,          |
| 438 | the posterior part of the lateral ramus, which is slightly disarticulated from the maxilla and jugal, |
| 439 | is thickened and forms a bluntly rounded posterolateral edge that is clearly offset from the          |
| 440 | pterygoid wing of the palatine, although a posteriorly pointing jugal process is absent (Fig. 8). A   |
| 441 | depression is present on the posterior part of the dorsal surface of the lateral ramus, as in the     |
| 442 | Munich and Thermopolis specimens, and it is mainly defined here by the dorsally raised lateral        |
| 443 | and posterior margin of the lateral ramus. Medially, this depression seems to be offset from          |
| 444 | another, deeper depression on the base of the pterygoid wing by a transverse ridge, as in the         |
| 445 | Munich and Thermopolis specimens, but the medial part of the dorsolateral side is here overlain       |
| 446 | by an unidentified bone fragment. This depression extends over the entire length of the               |
| 447 | dorsolateral side of the pterygoid wing, but becomes shallower posteriorly. The pterygoid wing        |
| 448 | is slender, tongue-shaped and strongly elongate (Figs 7, 8), being almost twice the length (9.4       |
| 449 | mm) of the lateral ramus (5 mm), as in the Munich specimen, but unlike the situation in non           |
| 450 | avialian theropods, which usually have a rather short (as long as or shorter than the lateral wing)   |
| 451 | and often broad pterygoid wing (e.g. Ostrom, 1969; Madsen, 1976; Currie & Zhao, 1993;                 |
| 452 | Barsbold & Osmolska, 1999; Currie, 2003; Lautenschlager et al., 2014). Information on the             |
| 453 | palate of Mesozoic birds is limited, but the pterygoid wing is slender and elongated in the           |
| 454 | enontiornithine Gobipteryx (Chiappe et al., 2001) and the hesperornithiform Hesperornis               |
| 455 | (Elzanowski, 1991), so this might be an avialian synapomorphy. Nothing can be said about the          |
| 456 | morphology of the vomerine process in the new specimen, as it is largely broken and its               |
| 457 | remnants are hidden by an unidentified bone fragment.   |
|     |   |

459

#### Mandible



| 160 | Both mandibles are preserved in articulation, but compressed and therefore largely crushed. Due                  |
|-----|--|
| 161 | to the compression, the right mandible is exposed in lateral view, whereas the left is seen in                   |
| 162 | medial view (Figs. 6, 7). The better exposed, complete left mandible has a total length of 45.5                  |
| 163 | mm (Fig. 12). The mandible largely corresponds to the morphology seen in other specimens                         |
| 164 | (Wellnhofer, 1974, 1993; Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996), so only a few additional comments                       |
| 165 | will be offered here.  |
| 166 | The fact that the dentaries are preserved with the symphysis in articulation, despite the                        |
| 167 | compression and slight disarticulation in other parts of the skull (Fig. 7), is in accordance with               |
| 168 | the notion that the symphysial syndesmosis was rather strong in Archaeopteryx (Elzanowski &                      |
| 169 | Wellnhofer, 1996). However, the mandible of the Munich specimen, which is preserved in                           |
| 170 | medial view, shows that the symphysis is small and smooth (Holliday & Nesbitt, 2013). As in                      |
| 171 | other specimens, the dentaries are long and slender, being considerably lower in dorsoventral                    |
| 172 | height than the postdentary portion of the mandible. There are 13 tooth positions in the left                    |
| 173 | dentary, which is one more than in the Munich specimen, the only other specimen in which the                     |
| 174 | dentary tooth count can be established with certainty (Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996). For the                   |
| 175 | Eichstätt specimen, Wellnhofer (1974) even assumed the presence of only 11 dentary teeth;                        |
| 176 | given that these three specimens are of consecutively larger size (length of the mandible 36.5                   |
| 177 | mm in the Eichstätt specimen, 40 mm in the Munich specimen and 45.5 mm in the new                                |
| 178 | specimen), it is possible that there was a gradual increase in dentary tooth number in                           |
| 179 | Archaeopteryx during ontogeny, as assumed for allosauroids (Rauhut & Fechner, 2005),                             |
| 180 | therizinosaurids (Kundrát et al., 2008) and Byronosaurus (Bever & Norell, 2009), although                        |
| 181 | individual variation cannot be ruled out. Dentary teeth are widely spaced, with the spacing                      |
| 182 | between teeth increasing in the posterior part of the dentary, as in the Munich specimen (BSPG                   |
| 183 | 1999 I 50). Thus, whereas the space between individual teeth in the anterior half is                             |
| 184 | approximately half of the mesiodistal width of the individual teeth, it is subequal to this width in             |
| 185 | the posterior part (Fig. 12). In contrast, dentary teeth seem to be more narrowly spaced in the 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| 186 | specimen (Foth et al., 2014). The first dentary tooth is offset from the anterior end of the bone by             |
| 187 | approximately one tooth width, as in the premaxilla.   |
| 188 | The anterior end of the dentary is gently rounded, as in the Berlin (Tischlinger, 2005;                          |
| 189 | Wellnhofer, 2008) and Eichstätt specimens (Wellnhofer, 2008), but unlike the straight anterior                   |
| 190 | margin figured for the Solnhofen (Wellnhofer, 1992, 2008) and Munich specimens (Elzanowski                       |



| 491 | & Wellnhofer, 1996). However, the latter interpretations might be erroneous due to poor                    |
|-----|--|
| 492 | preservation (Solnhofen specimen) and the articulated mandibular symphysis being exposed in                |
| 493 | medial view (Munich specimen), respectively. Several nutrient foramina are present in the                  |
| 494 | anterior end of the dentary, apparently arranged in two rows, one along the alveolar margin, and           |
| 495 | a second following the curvature of the anterior end and continuing posteriorly along the ventral          |
| 496 | margin, though slightly diverging from the latter posteriorly. Unfortunately, it cannot be said            |
| 497 | how far this ventral row extended posteriorly, as only the anteriormost five mm of the right               |
| 498 | dentary are sufficiently well preserved to see this row. In the posterior part of the dentary, the         |
| 499 | alveolar row of foramina is placed in a narrow and shallow groove in the dorsal third of the bone          |
| 500 | as in the Eichstätt specimen (Wellnhofer, 2008), Microraptor (Pei et al., 2014) and Anchiornis             |
| 501 | (Pei et al., 2017). A narrow, but deep Meckelian groove is present on the ventral part of the              |
| 502 | medial side of the dentary in its anterior half (Fig. 12), as in the Munich specimen, but, in              |
| 503 | contrast to the reconstruction of the latter by Elzanowski & Wellnhofer (1996), who figured it as          |
| 504 | of subequal width up to the 11th dentary tooth, it gradually expands dorsoventrally in its posterior       |
| 505 | part from the 9th tooth position onwards; this expansion seems to be even more anterior in the             |
| 506 | 11th specimen (Foth et al., 2014). In the posterior part of the dentary, the Meckelian groove is           |
| 507 | overlapped medially by the splenial.   |
| 508 | Above the Meckelian groove, the medial side of the dentary is slightly dorsoventrally convex               |
| 509 | between the groove and the paradental lamina. The latter is broad and placed notably ventral to            |
| 510 | the lateral alveolar margin, forming the medial wall of the alveoli. In between individual dentary         |
| 511 | teeth, low, triangular to polygonal interdental plates are present, but these plates are widely            |
| 512 | separated, exposing the medial side of the upper part of the roots of the teeth above the                  |
| 513 | paradental lamina (Fig. 12). Towards its posterior end, the dentary becomes high and plate-like,           |
| 514 | but this part is poorly preserved in the right and largely covered by other elements in the left           |
| 515 | side.  |
| 516 | The <b>splenial</b> is a large, anteroposteriorly elongate triangular element that covers the medial side  |
| 517 | of the posterior half of the dentary and extends posteriorly below the prearticular (Figs. 7, 12), as      |
| 518 | in the Munich specimen (Wellnhofer, 1993, Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996). However, the                     |
| 519 | anterior ramus seems to be shorter than in the latter, and tapers to a point below the tenth tooth.        |
| 520 | In the Munich specimen, the splenial reaches more anteriorly, approximately to the 7 <sup>th</sup> dentary |
| 521 | tooth. The highest part of the splenial reaches the level of the dorsal margin of the lateral side of      |
|     |  |

| 522 | the mandible at the posterior end of the dentary. A large myliohyolid foramen seems to have                |
|-----|--|
| 523 | been present in the ventral part of the splenial below the last dentary tooth, but most of its ventral     |
| 524 | and anterior margins are broken. No myliohyoid foramen was illustrated for the Munich                      |
| 525 | specimen by either Wellnhofer (1993) or Elzanowski & Wellnhofer (1996). However, this                      |
| 526 | opening is clearly visible in UV-photographs of this specimen, but placed slightly more                    |
| 527 | posteriorly, posterior to the last dentary tooth position (Fig. 13). In contrast to dromaeosaurids         |
| 528 | (Rauhut, 2003), the foramen is closed ventrally and anteroposteriorly elongate, as in the                  |
| 529 | troodontid Zanabazar (Norell et al., 2009).  |
| 530 | A coronoid was said to be absent in Archaeopteryx (Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996), but a                   |
| 531 | thin, anteroposteriorly elongated element posterior to the apex of the splenial and dorsal to the          |
| 532 | anterior end of the prearticular in the new specimen obviously represents this element (Figs. 7,           |
| 533 | 12). The bone is tongue-shaped, being higher posteriorly, and seems to taper to a point                    |
| 534 | anteriorly, unlike the triangular coronoid in more basal theropods (e.g. Brochu, 2003). The                |
| 535 | elongate shape is similar to the bone identified as coronoid in <i>Ichthyornis</i> (Clarke, 2004),         |
| 536 | indicating that the reduction of this element, or its fusion with other mandibular elements                |
| 537 | happened later in avian evolution (contra Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996).                                  |
| 538 | Only the anterior end of the <b>prearticular</b> is visible, as the posterior part of the left mandible is |
| 539 | partially hidden by the jugal (Fig. 12). The anterior end of the bone is rather slender and                |
| 540 | spatulate and extends from posteroventral anterodorsally towards the dorsal rim of the mandible.           |
| 541 | It is overlapped dorsally by the coronoid and anteriorly by the posterodorsal margin of the                |
| 542 | splenial. A small break in the latter margin shows that the anterior border of the prearticular            |
| 543 | flexes slightly laterally to form a facet for the splenial.  |
| 544 | The surangular forms most of the dorsal border of the mandible posterior to the apex of the                |
| 545 | splenial. This dorsal border is slightly thickened anteriorly, where its medial edge borders the           |
| 546 | dorsal margin of the coronoid. Posteriorly, it becomes progressively more thickend, until it forms         |
| 547 | a medial shelf anterior to the mandibular articulation. The dorsomedial surface of this shelf              |
| 548 | exhibits a weak concavity anterior to the glenoid, which is laterally bordered by a raised ridge.          |
| 549 | The medial side of the surangular forms the lateral wall of the mandibular fossa, but most of its          |
| 550 | ventral portions are hidden by the prearticular and jugal, and so is the contact to the angular.           |
| 551 | The suture between the surangular and the articular is unclear. The glenoid region is poorly               |
| 552 | preserved, so nothing can be said about its detailed morphology. The retroarticular process is             |
|     |  |



| 553 | short and directed posteroventrally (Fig. 12), as in the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx           |
|-----|---|
| 554 | (Wellnhofer, 1993). The attachment area for the m. depressor mandibulae is thus dorsoventrally      |
| 555 | concave and more posteriorly than dorsally directed.  |
| 556 |   |
| 557 | Dentition   |
| 558 | As noted above, there are probably four tooth positions in the premaxilla, nine in the maxilla and  |
| 559 | 13 in the dentary. The number of teeth is thus rather high in comparison with other specimens of    |
| 560 | Archaeopteryx; nine maxillary teeth are otherwise only (probably) present in the Thermopolis        |
| 561 | specimen (Mayr et al., 2007), whereas the Berlin and Eichstätt specimen have only eight             |
| 562 | (Howgate, 1984a; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). Likewise, as noted above, 13 teeth in the dentary is      |
| 563 | the highest number yet recorded (see discussion below).   |
| 564 | The first two premaxillary teeth are slender. The second tooth is well preserved, whereas only an   |
| 565 | impression of the apical part of the crown of the first tooth is present (Fig. 14). However, this   |
| 566 | impression indicates that both teeth were closely comparable in morphology. There is a              |
| 567 | constriction of the tooth crown at about one third of its height. Apical to this constriction, the  |
| 568 | crown expands both mesially and distally and is strongly convex mesiodistally. In the apical        |
| 569 | third of the crown, the tip is backturned, so that the anterior margin of the crown is straight and |
| 570 | the posterior margin slightly concave. However, in contrast to most non-avialian theropods, the     |
| 571 | tip of the crown is placed approximately directly apical to the posterior margin of its base and    |
| 572 | not distal to it. The last premaxillary tooth is slightly more robust and seems otherwise to be     |
| 573 | generally similar, but is poorly preserved.   |
| 574 | The maxillary teeth are slightly procumbent, at least to the seventh tooth (Fig. 14). The first     |
| 575 | maxillary tooth is similar to the premaxillary teeth, but the expansion of the central part of the  |
| 576 | crown is less pronounced, especially distally, where the distal margin is straight to very slightly |
| 577 | concave over its entire length. From the second maxillary tooth onwards, the crowns become          |
| 578 | more massive, being only slightly higher apicobasally than long mesiodistally (Fig. 14). Both the   |
| 579 | medial and distal margins are strongly convex over almost their entire length, with a small         |
| 580 | concavity being present only in the apical third of the distal margin. The crowns are strongly      |
| 581 | convex mesiodistally. A pointed tip extends apically from the bulbous body of the crown and is      |
| 582 | placed approximately above the mesiodistal mid-length of the tooth. The fourth to sixth             |



| 583  | maxillary teeth are the most massive elements and also seem to be slightly more narrowly spaced            |
|------|--|
| 584  | than the more mesial and especially the more distal teeth.   |
| 585  | Dentary tooth variability largely mirrors that of the teeth of the upper tooth row, but only one           |
| 586  | more distal tooth (8th) is currently preserved in the left mandibular ramus (Fig. 15), and three of        |
| 587  | the probably most posterior teeth of the right ramus are visible (Fig. 16). The anterior dentary           |
| 588  | teeth are slender, slightly waisted in the basal third of the crown and have a recurved tip.               |
| 589  | However, in comparison to the premaxillary teeth, the expansion of the apical part of the crown            |
| 590  | is less pronounced, and the tip more strongly recurved, placing the apex slightly distal to the base       |
| 591  | of the tooth (Fig. 15). This tooth morphology is retained to at least the fifth tooth position, with       |
| 592  | the teeth becoming slightly more robust towards the distal positions. The transition between               |
| 593  | these anterior teeth and the robust, bulbous posterior teeth seems to be more gradual than in the          |
| 594  | upper jaw, but the 8th dentary tooth is closely comparable in shape to the mid-maxillary crowns.           |
| 595  | In this tooth, low, unserrated carinae are present mesially and distally as in the Munich specimen         |
| 596  | (Wellnhofer, 1993; Weigert, 1995). In contrast to the Munich specimen, the carinae of the 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| 597  | specimen do not extend to the apex of the tooth, but end a short way below it, and the apex is             |
| 598  | placed slightly labial to them. Translucent areas along the margins of some of the maxillary teeth         |
| 599  | indicate that similar carinae might be present here as well. A part of the root of the 8th dentary         |
| 600  | tooth is exposed and shows a longitudinal depression along its mid-width. The distalmost crowns            |
| 601  | of the right mandibular ramus are very low, anteroposteriorly massive, and have a small, pointed           |
| 602  | apical tip (Fig. 16).  |
| 60.2 |  |

#### **Postcranium**

Although much of the postcranial skeleton is preserved in articulation, several areas were affected by breakage and loss of elements prior to or at the time of discovery (Fig. 5). This includes the presacral vertebral column, the pelvis, and the forelimbs. The skull is slightly disarticulated from the vertebral column and much of the anterior part of the cervical vertebral column is missing or hidden by the cranium. Both shoulder girdles and forelimbs are preserved in articulation, but have been disarticulated from the rest of the skeleton and moved slightly away from the vertebral column.

#### Axial skeleton



| )14 | The neck was obviously disrupted by the left forelimb, so that the 8th cervical vertebra             |
|-----|--|
| 515 | (assuming a cervical count of nine vertebrae, as in other specimens of Archaeopteryx;                |
| 516 | Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009) is disarticulated from the more anterior elements (Fig. 5). Anterior to      |
| 517 | this vertebra, only one cervical is recognizable on the other side of the left humerus, close to the |
| 518 | skull. However, this vertebra (presumably a posterior mid-cervical) is very poorly preserved, and    |
| 519 | most of the lateral wall of the element is missing, so that the interior of the vertebra is exposed  |
| 520 | (Fig. 6B). The vertebral centrum is elongate (more than 7 mm long at an anterior centrum height      |
| 521 | of c. 2.4 mm) and seems to be at least slightly convex anteriorly, although the articular surface is |
| 522 | too poorly preserved to determine this with certainty. The prezygapophysis is marked as a            |
| 523 | slender process that overhangs the vertebral centrum anteriorly and is flexed ventrally in its       |
| 524 | anterior part. Both the vertebral centrum and neural arch are strongly pneumatised as found in       |
| 525 | the Berlin specimen (Britt et al., 1998); in the case of the neural arch small cavities extend even  |
| 526 | into the stalk of the prezygapophysis (Fig. 6B).   |
| 527 | The last two cervical vertebrae are preserved in articulation with the dorsal vertebral column       |
| 528 | (Fig. 17).   |
| 529 | The length decreases rapidly from C8 (8.1 mm) to C9 (6.1 mm). The more anterior of these two         |
| 530 | cervicals has an elongate centrum that is approximately 2.8 times as long as its anterior height.    |
| 531 | The centrum is only slightly constricted in lateral view, and the articular ends are not offset from |
| 532 | one another. The anterior end of the centrum is strongly convex, indicating an opisthocoelous        |
| 533 | condition for at least the posterior cervical vertebrae of this specimen (Fig. 17). Dames (1884)     |
| 534 | assumed an amphicoelous ('biconcave') condition for the cervical vertebrae of the Berlin             |
| 535 | specimen of Archaeopteryx, although he noted that this condition cannot be established with          |
| 636 | certainty. Wellnhofer (2008, 2009) considered the vertebrae to be platycoelous in this specimen.     |
| 537 | However, as the cervical vertebrae of this specimen are preserved in articulation, the condition is  |
| 538 | difficult to assess, and this is also true for the Eichstätt specimen, which also preserves a        |
| 539 | complete cervical vertebral column (Wellnhofer, 1974, 2008). In the 11th specimen, the neck is       |
| 540 | also preserved in articulation (Foth et al., 2014), but at the strongest flexure of the neck, the    |
| 541 | anterior end of the seventh cervical is slightly disarticulated from the sixth element, and also     |
| 542 | seems to be at least slightly convex.  |
| 543 | In the anterior end of the centrum of C8, the lateral wall of the bone is missing, so the presence   |
| 544 | of a pneumatic foramen can only be assumed by the presence of a cavity in this area. However,        |



| 645 | the centrum is clearly strongly pneumatized, with the preserved structures of the broken anterior   |
|-----|---|
| 646 | end indicating a camellate structure, as present in Aerosteon, carcharodontosaurids,                |
| 647 | ornithomimosaurs, tyrannosaurids, oviraptorosaurs, and modern birds (Britt, 1993; Sereno et al.,    |
| 648 | 2008; Evers et al., 2015). The neural arch of this vertebra is poorly preserved, but the            |
| 649 | postzygapophysis seems to overhang the centrum posteriorly, while the prezygapophysis seems         |
| 650 | to be placed entirely above the anterior end of the centrum. The probably last cervical vertebra is |
| 651 | poorly preserved, and little can be said about its morphology (Fig. 17). The anterior end of the    |
| 652 | centrum seems to be flat, but this might be an artifact of preservation. The neural arch is high,   |
| 653 | being approximately as high as the centrum.   |
| 654 | In contrast to most other theropods, Archaeopteryx (including the new specimen) possesses 14        |
| 655 | dorsal vertebrae. The first dorsal vertebra is slightly shorter (5.3 mm) than the last cervical     |
| 656 | vertebra. As in other specimens of Archaeopteryx (Britt et al., 1998, Christiansen & Bonde,         |
| 657 | 2000), it has a well-developed pneumatic foramen on the anteroventral side of the centrum (Fig.     |
| 658 | 17). This foramen seems to be placed below the parapophysis, which also seems to be the case in     |
| 659 | the 11th specimen. A ventral keel or hypapophysis is absent. As in the last cervical vertebra, the  |
| 660 | neural arch is anteroposteriorly short and high.  |
| 661 | The remaining dorsal vertebrae are poorly preserved and/or overlapped by the heads of the dorsal    |
| 662 | ribs, and little can be said about their morphology (Fig. 18). The posteriormost dorsal and the     |
| 663 | sacral vertebrae are largely missing due to a break going through the slab here, so that details of |
| 664 | the transition between the two vertebral regions cannot be studied. The centra and parts of the     |
| 665 | neural arches of the seventh to tenth dorsal vertebrae are exposed (Fig. 19). The centra are        |
| 666 | amphi- to platycoelous and elongate, the 8th dorsal being c. 6.2 mm long and 4 mm high              |
| 667 | posteriorly. The centra are evenly constricted ventrally in lateral view and have a flattened       |
| 668 | ventral surface. No pneumatic foramina are present in these centra, but a large, shallow,           |
| 669 | anteroposteriorly elongate depression is present on the dorsal part of the lateral side. A part of  |
| 670 | the lateral lamination of the neural arch is preserved in D8 (Fig. 19). The anteroposteriorly       |
| 671 | extensive transverse process is supported from ventral by a short, but stout and vertically         |
| 672 | oriented posterior centrodiapophyseal lamina (pcdl), which is placed above the posterior third of   |
| 673 | the centrum. Anteriorly, a well-developed, though more slender paradiapophyseal lamina (ppdl)       |
| 674 | extends posterodorsally at an angle of approximately 45° in relation to the long axis of the        |
| 675 | centrum and meets the base of the transverse process well in front of the pcdl, so that there is a  |



- large centrodiapophyseal fossa in between these laminae that is roofed dorsally by the transverse
- process. A well-developed prezygodiapophyseal lamina (prdl) is present anterior to the point
- where the ppdl meets the transverse process. Anterior to the ppdl, but originating ventrally at
- approximately the same point as the latter, there is a thin, but well-developed
- prezygoparapophyseal lamina (prpl), which extends anterodorsally at an angle of slightly more
- than 90° towards the ppdl and reaches the anterior end of the prezygapophysis anteriorly (Fig.
- 682 19). The prezygapophysis slightly overhangs the vertebral centrum anteriorly. The neural spines
- of the mid-dorsal vertebrae are anteroposteriorly long (70-75% of centrum length in D9),
- rectangular in outline, and slightly lower dorsoventrally than long anteroposteriorly (Figs. 18,
- 685 19). They are placed over the posterior part of the centrum, so that their posterior margin is
- approximately flush with the posterior end of the latter. The postzygapophysis extends posterior
- to the base of the neural spine and thus overhangs the centrum for its entire length. Its dorsal
- margin is connected to the neural spine by a short, curved spinopostzygapophyseal lamina (spol).
- Because the sacral region is highly damaged the number of **sacral vertebrae** cannot be
- 690 estimated. Only a few fragments of the neural arches of the sacral vertebrae are discernible. The
- 691 neural spines of the sacral vertebrae were obviously similar to those of the dorsal vertebrae and
- are well separated (Fig. 18).
- Due to the damage in the sacral region, the proximalmost **caudal vertebrae** are very poorly
- 694 preserved and mainly indicated by impressions. Thus, the transition between the sacral and
- caudal vertebrae is difficult to establish, but we take a rather abrupt change in length of the
- 696 vertebrae to indicate this transition. Based on this assumption, there are 22 caudal vertebrae
- 697 preserved (Fig. 20A), as in the Eichstätt (Wellnhofer, 1974, 2008, 2009) and 11th specimen.
- However, it cannot be ruled out that a very small 23rd vertebra might originally have been
- present posterior to the last preserved element. When compared, *Eosinopteryx* possesses 20
- caudals (Godefroit et al., 2013a), Anchiornis has approximately 31 to 32 vertebrae (Pei et al.,
- 701 2017), while the caudal series of *Jeholornis* varies between 22 and 27 vertebrae (Zhou & Zhang,
- 702 2002, 2003a).
- 703 The proximal caudals have rather short centra, but nothing can be said about their morphology.
- The length of the caudal vertebrae increases rapidly from 6.2 mm in the sixth to 9.7 mm in the
- 705 ninth vertebra. The longest caudal vertebrae are the 11th and 12th element, which measure 10.1
- mm each. From here, caudal vertebral length decreases gradually to 8.7 mm in the 18th caudal,



| 0/  | and then rapidly to 2.4 mm in the 22nd vertebra (Fig. 20C). Vertebral centra are generally spool-    |
|-----|--|
| '08 | shaped and only slightly constricted in the middle in lateral view (Fig. 20). A shallow              |
| '09 | longitudinal depression is present on the lateral side in the middle and distal caudal vertebrae (at |
| 10  | least to caudal 17) and become more pronounced towards the articular ends (Fig. 20B). These          |
| 11  | depressions might be slightly exaggerated by compression, as a damaged mid-caudal vertebra           |
| 12  | shows that the elements were hollow.   |
| 13  | The anterior mid-caudals (e.g. CA6) have short and stout prezygapophyses that point                  |
| 14  | anterodorsally at an angle of slightly less than 45° towards the long axis of the centrum and do     |
| 15  | not overhang the centrum anteriorly. In contrast, the postzygapophyses are slender, point more       |
| 16  | posteriorly than dorsally and overhang the centrum posteriorly. From the 8th caudal onwards, the     |
| 17  | prezygapophyses become more slender, point more anteriorly than dorsally, and overhang the           |
| 18  | centrum anteriorly. In the distal caudal vertebrae, the prezygapophyses are developed as thin,       |
| 19  | anteriorly pointing processes that overlap the posterior end of the preceeding centrum. However,     |
| 20  | in contrast to many tetanuran theropods, in which this overlap often accounts for one third or       |
| 21  | more of the length of the centrum, it reaches maximally 24% in this specimen of Archaeopteryx.       |
| 22  | The postzygapophyses form a broad, posteriorly pointing and posteriorly forked platform in the       |
| 23  | middle and distal caudals that overhangs the following centrum approximately as much as the          |
| 24  | prezygapophysis. From the seventh vertebra onwards, the pre- and postzygapophyses are                |
| 25  | connected by a pronounced longitudinal ridge on the laterodorsal side of the neural arch (Fig.       |
| 26  | 20). A small, apparently triangular transverse process is present at about mid-length of the         |
| 27  | centrum in the sixth caudal vertebra. This transverse process is transversely short and placed just  |
| 28  | below the mid-height of the centrum. Transverse processes are also still present in the seventh      |
| 29  | and eighth caudal, where it is only a small triangular flange of bone. These processes seem to be    |
| '30 | completely absent from the ninth caudal onwards.   |
| 31  | The neural spine is first visible in the 8th caudal vertebra, where it is developed as a low,        |
| 32  | dorsally straight dorsal ridge that extends over almost the entire length of the vertebra, but is    |
| '33 | maximally as high as the dorsal edges of the zygapophyses. The last vertebra with a spine is the     |
| '34 | tenth caudal; posterior to this element, the dorsal surface of the neural arch is flat.              |
| 35  | Several dorsal ribs are at least partially preserved. As in all dinosaurs, the rib head is two-      |
| '36 | headed (Fig. 18). Where the rib heads are preserved, in the mid-dorsal section, they have a long     |
| 37  | and slender capitulum that is continuous with the proximal curvature of the rib shaft, and a much    |
|     |  |



| 738 | shorter, dorsally pointing tuberculum (Fig. 19). As in other specimens of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> (e.g.   |
|-----|--|
| 739 | Wellnhofer, 1974), the first dorsal rib is short and spike-like. The anterior dorsal (thoracic) ribs   |
| 740 | have long shafts that are almost straight proximally, but curve strongly medially in their distal      |
| 741 | half (Fig. 18). This morphology is also found in the Eichstätt (Wellnhofer, 1974), Solnhofen           |
| 742 | (Wellnhofer, 1992) and 11th specimen, whereas the ribs are only gently and more gradually              |
| 743 | curved in the Berlin and Munich specimens (Wellnhofer, 1993, 2008, 2009). As all specimens             |
| 744 | are flattened into two dimensions, it is unclear in how far these differences might be due to          |
| 745 | compression and differences in the orientation of the ribs during burial and which of these            |
| 746 | morphologies represents the original condition. However that may be, the more posterior ribs of        |
| 747 | the 12th specimen are more gradually curved. Many of the rib shafts seem to have a narrow and          |
| 748 | shallow longitudinal furrow anterolaterally (Fig. 18). This furrow is also present in the 11th         |
| 749 | specimen, Microraptor (Pei et al., 2014) and Anchiornis (Pei et al., 2017). Several broken             |
| 750 | sections of rib shafts indicate that these bones were hollow (Fig. 21). As in several other            |
| 751 | specimens of Archaeopteyx (Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009), the distal end of several of the anterior          |
| 752 | dorsal ribs is notably thickened (Fig. 18, 21), indicating the attachment of cartilagenous sternal     |
| 753 | ribs (see Foth, 2014).   |
| 754 | The anterior <b>caudal chevrons</b> are poorly preserved, but the element between the fourth and fifth |
| 755 | caudal vertebra is dorsoventrally short and expanded distally and thus corresponds to the              |
| 756 | morphology figured by Wellnhofer (2008). Posterior to this element, a recognizable chevron is          |
| 757 | first present between the ninth and tenth caudal vertebrae (Fig. 20B). This chevron is skid-like,      |
| 758 | with a longer anterior than posterior process. The anterior process is more slender than the           |
| 759 | posterior process and tapers to a point, whereas the posterior process is rounded posteroventrally.    |
| 760 | The contact to the chevron facets of the vertebrae is developed as a small, triangular flange. The     |
| 761 | anteroposterior length of this chevron is approximately 5.5 mm (3.8 mm anterior and 1.7 mm             |
| 762 | posterior process), whereas its dorsoventral height is only 1 mm. More posteriorly placed              |
| 763 | chevrons are generally similar in morphology, but more symmetrical (Fig. 20B). The last                |
| 764 | chevron seems to be present between the 21st and 22nd caudal (Fig. 20C).                               |
| 765 | Gastral ribs are present in the thoracic region and all the way to the pubis in the abdominal          |
| 766 | region (Figs. 4, 5, 18), as in the Eichstätt and Munich specimens of Archaeopteryx (Wellnhofer,        |
| 767 | 2008, 2009). The anterior elements are more robust than posterior elements and the medial              |
| 768 | elements are more robust than lateral gastralia (Fig. 21). Whereas the latter remain of subequal       |
|     |  |



769 width throughout their length, the medial gastralia taper laterally. In contrast to the situation in Velociraptor (Norell & Makovicky, 1997), Sinornithoides (Russell & Dong, 1993) and 770 771 Linheraptor (Xu et al., 2010), but similar to the condition in *Microraptor* (Pei et al., 2014), the 772 lateral elements seem to be subequal in length to the medial elements. 773 774 Appendicular skeleton 775 As noted above, the forelimbs are disarticulated from the rest of the body, but kept their natural 776 articulation between the forelimb elements, especially in the left limb. Unfortunately, however, a 777 break ran through the right shoulder girdle and forelimb when the specimen was discovered, and parts of the left forelimb were lost due to erosion or when the slab was split originally. 778 779 Furthermore, all limb bones are strongly compressed and cracked, and their preservation is thus rather poor. 780 781 As in most other specimens of Archaeopteryx, the shoulder girdle comprises the scapula, 782 coracoid and furcula (Fig. 22), but an ossified sternum is not present, as it is the case in most non-pennaraptoran theropods, Anchiornis, Mei, Jianianhualong, and Sapeornis (Zheng et al., 783 784 2014; Foth, 2014; Xu et al., 2017). The scapulocoracoid is described in reference to its original 785 position, with the scapula being oriented more or less parallel to the vertebral column, and the coracoid at an angle of 100° to 110° towards it (as in the Thermopolis [Mayr et al., 2007] and 786 787 11th specimen). The **scapula** is long and slender (Figs. 22, 23), with the ratio of scapular length 788 (43 mm) to minimal shaft width (2.8 mm) being more than 15 in the left scapula. The shaft is of 789 subequal width through most of its length, although a small distal expansion to maximally 4.4. 790 mm is present in the right scapula (Fig. 22; the distal end of the left scapula is crushed into the 791 vertebral column and therefore poorly preserved). The shaft is gently curved in its proximal two 792 thirds, but less so than reconstructed by Wellnhofer (2008: fig. 6.10). The shaft is transversely 793 broader ventrally than dorsally, and a shallow longitudinal depression is present on the lateral 794 side in its proximal two thirds, although this might be exaggerated by compression, especially 795 proximally (Fig. 23). Whereas the ventral margin of the shaft is rounded transversely over most 796 of its length, it becomes sharp edged towards the margin of the glenoid, and a ventrally and 797 slightly medially facing flat surface is present medial to it. 798 Proximally, the scapula expands ventrally towards the glenoid, with a maximal expansion of 2.5 799 mm below the scapular shaft (Fig. 23). In contrast, there is only a very slight dorsal expansion



| 800 | towards the actornion process, which is more anteriorly than dorsarry directed, as in other              |
|-----|--|
| 801 | paravians (Forster et al., 1998; Norell & Makovicky, 1999; Xu et al., 1999, 2002, 2011;                  |
| 802 | Gianechini & Apesteguía, 2011; Brusatte et al., 2013; Lefèvre et al., 2014). Thus, the suture            |
| 803 | between the scapula and coracoid is an oblique line extending from the anterior margin of the            |
| 804 | glenoid anterodorsally, but its anterior extend is uncertain due to breakage in this area. Most of       |
| 805 | the glenoid articular surface is therefore placed on the scapula, where the rim of the glenoid           |
| 806 | forms a semioval arch between the ventral expansion at the base of the shaft and the coracoid            |
| 807 | suture (Fig. 23). The articular surface of the scapular glenoid faces more laterally than ventrally;     |
| 808 | given the position of the scapula high on the ribcage parallel to the dorsal vertebrae, this             |
| 809 | orientation in life was certainly even more or emely lateral, as in <i>Unenlagia</i> (Novas & Puerta,    |
| 810 | 1997), Rahonavis (Forster et al., 1998) and Sinornithosaurus (Xu et al., 1999). The dorsal rim of        |
| 811 | the glenoid lacks any ledge and is even very slightly depressed in its central part. Only towards        |
| 812 | the suture with the coracoid, which is developed as a lateral ridge in this area, the rim of the         |
| 813 | glenoid expands somewhat laterally. The supraglenoid fossa on the lateral side of the proximal           |
| 814 | scapula is large and elongate triangular in outline (Fig. 23), as in other paravians, but its margins    |
| 815 | are not clearly defined, which might be due to compression. Dorsally, the low acromion process           |
| 816 | is largely overlapped by the very robust epicleideal process of the furcula, the contact with which      |
| 817 | extends to almost the level of the posterior margin of the glenoid (Fig. 23). Although the furcula       |
| 818 | is preserved in close association with the scapula, it is slightly displaced from its facet on the       |
| 819 | latter. The facet is placed on the laterodorsal edge of the anterior part of the acromion process        |
| 820 | and extends slightly more ventrally anteriorly. This indicates that the furcula bridged the gap          |
| 821 | between the left and right should girdles, as in other pennaraptorans (Nesbitt et al., 2009), but        |
| 822 | was not as strongly ventrally directed as reconstructed by Elzanowski (2002) and Wellnhofer              |
| 823 | (2008).  |
| 824 | Only the proximalmost portion of the left <b>coracoid</b> is preserved in articulation with the scapula. |
| 825 | The rest of the bone is broken and was flattened below the rest of the scapulocoracoid. Thus,            |
| 826 | only the medial side of the main body of the coracoid is visible, and its anterior and posterior         |
| 827 | margins are overlapped by the scapula and the humerus, respectively (Fig. 23). The portion of            |
| 828 | the coracoid preserved in articulation with the scapula indicates that this element was angled at        |
| 829 | approximately 100°-110° towards the latter. Thus, the angle between these two elements is                |
| 830 | smaller than in Velociraptor (Norell & Makovicky, 1999), but larger than reconstructed by                |



| 831 | Elzanowski (2002) and Wellnhofer (2008). The coracoid was a rather large, plate-like element,           |
|-----|---|
| 832 | as in other specimens of Archaeopteryx (Wellnhofer & Tischlinger, 2004; Mayr et al., 2007),             |
| 833 | troodontids (Russel & Dong, 1993), dromaeosaurids (Norell & Makovicky, 1999), and Sapeornis             |
| 834 | (Zhou & Zhang, 2003b; Provini et al., 2009), with an estimated dorsoventral length of 9.5 to 10         |
| 835 | mm. In contrast, Confuciusornis and Jeholornis possess an elongated coracoid as present in              |
| 836 | modern birds (Chiappe et al., 1999; Zhou & Zhang, 2003a). Proximally, the coracoid forms only           |
| 837 | a small part of the anterior margin of the glenoid fossa. The coracoid glenoid facet is triangular      |
| 838 | in outline and faces mainly posteriorly and only slightly laterally.                                    |
| 839 | Only the left ramus of the <b>furcula</b> is preserved (Figs. 22, 24), although the preserved portion   |
| 840 | includes the ventral bend of the element and the medialmost part of the right ramus (Fig. 24), in       |
| 841 | contrast to the indication in the reconstructed element, which implies that exactly half of the         |
| 842 | bone is present. As in other specimens of Archaeopteryx, it was a rather robust, U-shaped               |
| 843 | element. The bone is slightly convex anteriorly; this curvature has certainly been reduced by           |
| 844 | compression, and might originally have been similar to that seen in other pennaraptorans (Nesbitt       |
| 845 | et al., 2009). A very small, rounded flange is present at the flexure point ventrally (Fig. 24) and     |
| 846 | might indicate an incipient hypocleidium (though see Nesbitt et al., 2009, who questioned the           |
| 847 | homology of such tubercles, which are common in theropods, with the hypocleidium of birds).             |
| 848 | The epicleideal process of the furcula is slightly flattened and triangular in outline, tapering to a   |
| 849 | rounded point mediodorsally. The largely collapsed ramus of the furcula indicates that this             |
| 850 | element might have been hollow (Fig. 24), as in Aerosteon (Sereno et al., 2008) and Buitreraptor        |
| 851 | (Makovicky et al., 2005).   |
| 852 | Both humeri are crushed and rather poorly preserved. As far as can be established, their                |
| 853 | morphology seems to correspond closely to that found in other specimens of $Archaeopteryx$ (see         |
| 854 | Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). The right humerus is exposed in posterior view, but most of the                |
| 855 | proximal end is missing. The deltopectoral crest is well developed and its distal end raises rather     |
| 856 | abruptly out of the shaft (Fig. 22). Assuming a similar length of the left and right humerus, the       |
| 857 | deltopectoral crest reached approximately for 30% of the length of the humerus down the shaft,          |
| 858 | as in Balaur (Brusatte et al., 2013), while it measures only 25% in Anchiornis (Pei et al., 2017).      |
| 859 | A slightly raised, elongate oval tubercle is present on the lateral side of the shaft at the distal end |
| 860 | of the deltopectoral crest (Fig. 22). The distal end is transversely expanded, apparently more so       |
| 861 | medially than laterally. Its posterior side is flat to very slightly concave, but a large posterior     |
|     |   |



| 862 | depression adjacent to the articular end, as it is found in many non-avian theropods and also in          |
|-----|---|
| 863 | the 9th specimen of Archaeopteryx (Ottmann & Steil specimen, so called 'chicken wing'), is                |
| 864 | absent. The medial side of the distal end, which is exposed in the left humerus, is flattened.            |
| 865 | Based on the more complete left humerus, which is exposed in medial view, the shaft seems to              |
| 866 | be less flexed posteriorly in its proximal portion than in other specimens of Archaeopteryx.              |
| 867 | As with the humeri, the radia and ulnae are poorly preserved, and little detail can be gained from        |
| 868 | them. As with most of the other appendicular elements, the shafts of the bones are collapsed,             |
| 869 | indicating that they were hollow. The more complete right ulna and radius are exposed in medial           |
| 870 | and/or anteromedial view (Fig. 22).   |
| 871 | The <b>ulna</b> is slightly longer than the radius, and both elements are shorter than the humerus, as in |
| 872 | other specimens of Archaeopteryx and non-avian theropods. The ulna is slightly bowed                      |
| 873 | posteriorly in its proximal half, while the distal half of the shaft is straight (Fig. 22). The           |
| 874 | proximal end is very slightly expanded anteroposteriorly and there is a pronounced angle of               |
| 875 | slightly less than 90° between the articular surface and the shaft, but an olecranon process is           |
| 876 | absent. A short, sharply defined ridge extends from the proximal end distally at about the mid-           |
| 877 | width of the bone. Given the compaction of the element, it seems plausible that this ridge marks          |
| 878 | the rather sharply defined boundary between the anterior and the medial side of the ulna, so that         |
| 879 | both sides are exposed here, pressed into a single plane. The distal end of the right ulna is             |
| 880 | exposed in medial view. There is no anteroposterior expansion and the distal articular surface is         |
| 881 | strongly convex, extending proximally in a small, triangular process medially, as in Balaur               |
| 882 | (Brusatte et al., 2013). The left ulna, the distal end of which is exposed in posterolateral view,        |
| 883 | shows furthermore that the articular end was strongly convex anteroposteriorly.                           |
| 884 | The <b>radius</b> is slightly more slender than the ulna and straight (Fig. 22). The proximal end is not  |
| 885 | preserved in the left element and hidden by the humerus in the right bone. The distal end shows           |
| 886 | little to no expansion, but is too poorly preserved to say anything about its morphology.                 |
| 887 | Both carpi and mani are poorly preserved, and only few elements are present. Of the carpus,               |
| 888 | only the poorly preserved semilunate carpal of the right manus is preserved (Fig. 22), but does           |
| 889 | not provide much additional information on the carpus of Archaeopteryx than that known from               |
| 890 | other specimens (e.g. Ostrom, 1976; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). A conspicuous proximodistally                |
| 891 | oriented ridge extends across the dorsal surface of the carpal and divides the smaller medial             |
| 892 | portion, that would have articulated with metacarpal I, from the wider lateral part that articulated      |



| 393 | with metacarpals II and III. The articular surface for metacarpal I is very slightly angled medially    |
|-----|---|
| 394 | in respect to that for metacarpals II and III. Only large parts of metacarpals II and III are           |
| 395 | preserved in the left hand (Fig. 25). As in the Berlin (Wellnhofer, 1985, 2008), Eichstätt              |
| 396 | (Wellnhofer, 1974), Munich (Wellnhofer, 1993), and Thermopolis (Mayr et al., 2007) specimens            |
| 397 | of Archaeopteryx, metacarpal III is subequal in length to metacarpal II, but only slightly more         |
| 398 | than half its width, straight, and closely appressed to the latter over its entire length. In contrast, |
| 399 | the third metacarpal of the London (BSPG cast) and Solnhofen (Wellnhofer, 1988b) specimens              |
| 900 | are slightly more curved and separated from metacarpal II over most of their length by a notable        |
| 901 | gap.  |
| 902 | Only parts of the <b>phalanges</b> are, largely poorly, preserved, and they do not show much detail     |
| 903 | (Figs. 22, 25). As in other specimens of Archaeopteryx, the phalanges of the hand were slender          |
| 904 | and elongate, showing no signs of lateral or medial located longitudinal furrows. The unguals are       |
| 905 | strongly recurved, with strongly expanded proximal flexor tubercles (Fig. 25, 26). Unlike the           |
| 906 | situation in many maniraptoran theropods (e.g. Rauhut & Werner, 1995), there is only a small,           |
| 907 | incipient dorsal "lip" on the proximal articular end (Fig. 26). This is also different from the         |
| 808 | situation in Xiaotingia (Xu et al., 2011) and Anchiornis (Pei et al., 2017) and most other              |
| 909 | Pennaraptora, but similar to Balaur (Brusatte et al., 2013). The unguals preserve parts of their        |
| 910 | horny sheaths, which enlarge the bony core for approximately one third of the total length of the       |
| 911 | unguals and add to the pronounced curvature of these elements (Fig. 26).                                |
| 912 | Of the pelvis, only the shafts and distal ends of the pubis and ischium are preserved (Figs. 27,        |
| 913 | 28). As in all non-avian maniraptoran theropods, with the possible exception of                         |
| 914 | Scansoriopterygidae (Zhang et al., 2008; Czerkas & Feduccia, 2014), the <b>pubis</b> is considerably    |
| 915 | longer than the ischium (Fig. 28). As in the Berlin, Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Thermopolis, and 11th        |
| 916 | specimen (Dames, 1884; Wellnhofer, 1974, 1992, 2008, 2009; Mayr et al., 2007; Foth et al.,              |
| 917 | 2014), the pubic shafts are parallel to the ischium and directed posteroventrally in respect to the     |
| 918 | long axis of the vertebral column, indicating that this might have been the natural orientation, in     |
| 919 | contrast to the more ventral orientation advocated by Wellnhofer (1985, 2008, 2009). This               |
| 920 | interpretation is supported by the preserved gastralia, which extend up to the margin of the pubis      |
| 921 | in the Eichstätt (Wellnhofer, 1974, 2008), 11th (Foth et al., 2014) and the current specimen (Fig.      |
| 922 | 28), which should not be the case if the pubis was rotated posteriorly post mortem. Curiously,          |
| 923 | however, in all of these specimens, as well as the Munich (Wellnhofer, 1993) and Haarlem                |

| 924  | specimens (Ostrom, 1970, Wellnhofer, 2008), the gastralia are placed at about the half length of  |     |
|--|---|-----|
| 925  | the pubis, not at its distal end, as would be suspected (see also discussion). This is also the case  |     |
| 926  | in Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), Anchiornis (Zheng et al., 2014; Pei et al., 2017), Sapeornis   |     |
| 927  | (Zhou & Zhang, 2003b) and various dromaeosaurids (e.g. Hone et al., 2010; Xu et al., 2010; Han  |     |
| 928  | et al., 2014; Lü & Brusatte, 2015).   |     |
| 929  | The pubic shafts are slender and very slightly flexed posteroventrally. The proximal break of the   |     |
| 930  | right pubis shows that the bone was hollow (Fig. 28). Xu et al. (2011) stated that a lateral  |     |
| 931  | expansion of the pubic shafts was present in the Solnhofen specimen. Such an expansion is   |     |
| 932  | clearly absent in the current specimen. Moreover, examination of the Solnhofen specimen by two  |     |
| 933  | of us (OR, CF) indicates that the only exposed right pubic shaft is only slightly convex laterally,   |     |
| 934  | and this might furthermore be partially or even entirely caused by the compaction of the femur  |     |
| 935  | onto the lateral side of the proximal pubic shaft. Thus, a noted lateral expansion, as it is found in   |     |
| 936  | microraptoring dromaeosaurids (e.g. Hwang et al., 2002, Longrich & Currie, 2009, Pei et al.,  |     |
| 937  | 2014), is clearly absent.   |     |
| 938  | The pubic apron is narrow and extended for approximately half the length of the pubic shafts  |     |
| 939  | (Fig. 28), as in the London and Thermopolis specimens (de Beer, 1954; Mayr et al., 2007). As in   |     |
|  |   |     |
| 940  | most theropods, the apron is placed anteriorly on the medial side of the pubic shafts. Where the  |     |
| 940<br><mark>941</mark>  | most theropods, the apron is placed anteriorly on the medial side of the pubic shafts. Where the median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange   |     |
|  |   |     |
| 941  | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange  |     |
| 941<br>942   | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  | 1   |
| 941<br>942<br>943  | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic  | 1   |
| <ul><li>941</li><li>942</li><li>943</li><li>944</li></ul>                        | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they  |     |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945  | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands  | ī [ |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946   | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal  |     |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947                                    | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.   |     |
| 941)<br>942)<br>943<br>944)<br>945)<br>946)<br>947)<br>948                       | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.  The ischia are approximately half the length of the pubis and considerably more massive (Fig.  |     |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949                      | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.  The ischia are approximately half the length of the pubis and considerably more massive (Fig. 28), which might be slightly exaggerated by compression. Only the distal end of the right  |     |
| 941)<br>942)<br>943<br>944)<br>945)<br>946)<br>947)<br>948<br>949                | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.  The <b>ischia</b> are approximately half the length of the pubis and considerably more massive (Fig. 28), which might be slightly exaggerated by compression. Only the distal end of the right ischium seems to be preserved, whereas the more proximal portion visible obviously belongs to   |     |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951        | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.  The ischia are approximately half the length of the pubis and considerably more massive (Fig. 28), which might be slightly exaggerated by compression. Only the distal end of the right ischium seems to be preserved, whereas the more proximal portion visible obviously belongs to the underlying left ischium. Thus, the ischia were in close contact distally, but obviously not  |     |
| 941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952 | median contact of the aprons of the left and right pubis ends, the medial edge of the flange becomes sharp edged and flexes very slightly posteriorly.  Whereas the left and right pubes have slightly disarticulated over most of the length of the pubic apron, exposing a longitudinal furrow in the edge of the apron of the left pubis proximally, they remain in contact distally, and no suture is visible at the distal boot. The distal boot only expands posteriorly and has a hook-like appearance, with an angled ventral margin and a slight proximal expansion posteriorly (Fig. 28). Its lateral surface is poorly preserved but seems to be flat.  The ischia are approximately half the length of the pubis and considerably more massive (Fig. 28), which might be slightly exaggerated by compression. Only the distal end of the right ischium seems to be preserved, whereas the more proximal portion visible obviously belongs to the underlying left ischium. Thus, the ischia were in close contact distally, but obviously not fused. A posteriorly rounded, triangular 'intermediate process' is present at about half length of |     |



955 Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), Microraptor (Hwang et al., 2002), and Xiaotingia (Xu et al., 956 2011). It projects posteriorly and is proximodistally more elongated than anteroposteriorly 957 expanded. 958 As in all specimens of Archaeopteryx, the distal end of the ischium is bifurcated, with the 959 posterior ramus representing the ischial shaft, whereas the anterior flange corresponds to the 960 obturator process (Fig. 28). Thus, the bifurcated appearance of these structures stems from a 961 well-developed distal incision between the ischial shaft and the obturator process, similar to the 962 morphology in many basal, non-coelurosaurian theropods (Rauhut, 2003). Within coelurosaurs, 963 in which the obturator process usually disappears gradually into the ischial shaft distally, such an 964 incision is only present in Anchiornis (IVPP V 14378; Xu et al., 2009a, 2011), and, to a lesser 965 degree, in Buitreraptor (Makovicky et al., 2005; Agnolin & Novas, 2013). The distal end of the ischial shaft is slightly flexed posteriorly and tapers to a rounded tip. The obturator process is 966 967 damaged, but it was obviously considerably larger than the distal tip of the ischial shaft; 968 photographs taken prior to preparation of the specimen show several bone fragments anterior to 969 the preserved part, indicating that the process was considerably expanded anteriorly, as in the 970 Eichstätt, Munich and Thermopolis specimens (Wellnhofer, 1974, 1993, 2008, 2009; Mayr et al., 971 2007). De Beer (1954: figs. 6), Mayr et al. (2007: fig. 11C) and Agnolín & Novas (2013: fig. 972 3.5f) illustrated the London specimen with a much smaller, ventrally rather than anteriorly 973 directed process. However, the ischium of the London specimen is not entirely exposed in lateral 974 view, but somewhat inclined into the slab anteriorly, and the anterior end of the obturator process 975 is covered by the pubis (BSPG cast of NHMUK 37001; see also Wellnhofer, 1985; fig. 2), so 976 nothing can be said about its shape. Likewise, in the Berlin specimen, for which de Beer (1954: fig. 7) also illustrated a small, ventrally directed process, the ischium is poorly preserved, but UV 977 978 photographs show that the obturator process is similarly anteriorly expanded as in other 979 specimens (Tischlinger & Unwin, 2004; Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.55). 980 The **femora** are poorly preserved and largely collapsed (Fig. 27). The proximal ends of both 981 elements are missing. The shaft is slender, slightly curved posterodistally and seems to become sor hat more robust distally. A slightly raised ridge on the posteromedial edge of the proximal 982 983 shaft of the left femur probably represents the fourth trochanter, which was thus strongly 984 reduced, as in most coelurosaurian theropods. The collapsed shafts show that the femora were 985 hollow and thin-walled.





| 986  | Both tibiae are preserved, the right element being exposed in lateral and the left element in          |
|------|--|
| 987  | medial and, partially anteromedial views (Figs. 27, 29). Both elements are preserved in                |
| 988  | articulation with the fibulae and the proximal tarsals. The tibiae are straight and slender            |
| 989  | elements, being longer than the femur. The proximal end is expanded, more so posteriorly than          |
| 990  | anteriorly, to a maximal anteroposterior width of 8.3 mm (measured on the left tibia). The             |
| 991  | posterior expansion forms a rounded posterior tubercle of c. 1.5 mm anteroposterior length that        |
| 992  | abruptly arises from the shaft directly distal to the proximal end, as also figured for the Eichstätt  |
| 993  | specimen by Wellnhofer (1974: fig. 11). The proximal end of the right tibia shows that this            |
| 994  | expansion is entirely formed by the medial part of the proximal tibia, whereas the posterior           |
| 995  | margin of the fibular condyle seems to be more or less flush with the posterior margin of the          |
| 996  | proximal tibial shaft and thus considerably offset anteriorly from the posterior end of the medial     |
| 997  | side. Two probably nutrient foramina (see Seymour et al., 2012) enter the tibia on the                 |
| 998  | posterolateral side of the proximal end: a smaller, slightly more distally placed foramen at the       |
| 999  | level of the distal end of the posterior expansion that opens laterally from the base of this          |
| 1000 | expansion, and a larger, more proximally placed foramen in the posterior end of the base of the        |
| 1001 | fibular condyle, which opens laterodistally.   |
| 1002 | The cnemial crest is small, expanding c. 1.3 mm anteriorly from the fibular condyle, and only          |
| 1003 | offset from the shaft by a small concavity in the anterior margin of the tibia distally, as also       |
| 1004 | figured by Wellnhofer (1974) for the Eichstätt specimen. In contrast to many basal theropods, its      |
| 1005 | proximal end does not extend proximally beyond the proximal surface of the main body of the            |
| 1006 | tibia. A weakly developed longitudinal lateral ridge is present close to the anterior end of the       |
| 1007 | cnemial crest, as in most theropods, and helps to define a well-developed incisura tibialis.           |
| 1008 | A well-developed lateral longitudinal crest of the contact with the fibula is present on the           |
| 1009 | anterior part of the lateral side of the shaft, as in all theropods (Gauthier, 1986). The crest is     |
| 1010 | straight and slender and 7.7 mm long. It becomes lower proximally, but is clearly offset from the      |
| 1011 | proximal end, its proximal end being placed some 7 mm below the articular surface.                     |
| 1012 | Distal to the cnemial crest, the shaft of the tibia gradually narrows distally, but it exact shape and |
| 1013 | outline cannot be established due to compression. The distal end is clearly considerably broader       |
| 1014 | transversely than deep anteroposteriorly. However, only the lateral malleolus is slightly              |
| 1015 | expanded from the shaft, whereas the medial malleolus is more or less continuous with the latter.      |
| 1016 | As in most theropods (e.g. Currie & Zhao, 1993; Brochu, 2003; Burnham, 2004), the medial side          |



| 1017 | of the distal end is somewhat deeper anteroposteriorly than the lateral side. Whereas the medial          |
|------|---|
| 1018 | side of the distal tibia is flattened, the lateral side is anteroposteriorly gently rounded. A short,     |
| 1019 | but well-developed longitudinal ridge is present at the medial edge of the anterior side of the           |
| 1020 | distal end of the tibia and braces the ascending process of the astragalus medially. The ridge            |
| 1021 | expands medially distally and its medial edge curves onto the medial side of the bone. Such a             |
| 1022 | ridge is also present in the Thermopolis (Mayr et al., 2007) and the 11th specimens (Foth et al.,         |
| 1023 | 2014).  |
| 1024 | The <b>fibula</b> is extremely slender and closely attached to the tibia. Both fibulae are preserved, but |
| 1025 | only the distal half is visible of the left element. The proximal end is expanded to a maximal            |
| 1026 | anteroposterior width of 5.6 mm, or approximately 67% of the proximal width of the tibia. As in           |
| 1027 | most theropods, the bone is here more strongly posteriorly than anteriorly expanded. Parts of the         |
| 1028 | central part of the proximal expansion are broken away, revealing that the bone was very thin in          |
| 1029 | this area, considerably more so than at the base of the shaft or the proximal end, indicating that a      |
| 1030 | large and extensive medial groove was present in the fibula, as it is the case in many                    |
| 1031 | coelurosaurian theropods (Rauhut, 2003).  |
| 1032 | The shaft rapidly narrows in its proximal part towards the iliofibularis tubercle. The latter is          |
| 1033 | developed as a low ridge on the anterolateral side of the fibula that becomes wider and less              |
| 1034 | conspicuous distally. Its position roughly coincides with the area of the fibula that contacts the        |
| 1035 | lateral fibular crest of the tibia. In contrast to many maniraptorian theropods (e.g. Rauhut, 2003:       |
| 1036 | fig. 48), the fibular shaft does not narrow abruptly distal to the tubercle, but gradually decreases      |
| 1037 | in width from this area to approximately the mid-shaft. Thus, whereas the shaft is 1 mm wide at           |
| 1038 | the level of the beginning of the iliofibularis tubercle, its minimal anteroposterior width is 0.6        |
| 1039 | mm. The shaft is flattened, so that its transverse width is even less. Distally, the fibula is closely    |
| 1040 | appressed to the anterolateral side of the tibia, and its distal end is slightly and gradually            |
| 1041 | expanded from the shaft to a maximal width of 0.9 mm. The distal end is rounded and sits in a             |
| 1042 | concave facet of the calcaneum.   |
| 1043 | Astragalus and calcaneum are preserved in close contact with the tibia and fibula, but neither            |
| 1044 | seems to be fused with the elements of the lower leg or with each other. The left astragalus is           |
| 1045 | exposed in anteromedial and partially distal view (Fig. 31), whereas the right tarsus is visible in       |
| 1046 | lateral and slightly posterior view (Fig. 32). As in the Thermopolis specimen (Mayr et al., 2007),        |
| 1047 | the bodies of the astragalus and calcaneum are rather low and the medial condyle of the                   |



| 1048 | astragalus is bulbous and more pronounced than the lateral condyle (Fig. 31). Both condyles are       |
|------|---|
| 1049 | separated by a deep concavity anteriorly and distally. A transverse groove across the condyles, as    |
| 1050 | it is present in many basal theropods (Rauhut, 2003) is absent. Although the condyles of the          |
| 1051 | astragalus face anterodistally, as it is usual in tetanuran theropods (Sereno et al., 1994, Rauhut,   |
| 1052 | 2003), the medial condyle is placed entirely distal to the tibia, as in basal theropods (e.g., Rauhut |
| 1053 | & Carrano, 2016). Laterally, the tibia extends slightly further distally so that the lateral condyle  |
| 1054 | is at least partially placed anterodistal to the tibia. On the medial side of the astragalar body, a  |
| 1055 | well-developed depression is present. This depression becomes deeper posteriorly and is bound         |
| 1056 | posterodistally by a raised ridge.  |
| 1057 | The ascending process of the astragalus is largely present, but poorly preserved (Fig. 31). As in     |
| 1058 | most coelurosaurian theropods (Rauhut, 2003), its base extends approximately over the entire          |
| 1059 | width of the astragalar body, and it is considerably higher (6.9 mm) than the latter (2.4 mm) and     |
| 1060 | thus slightly more than 10% of the length of the tibia. Anteriorly, it is separated from the          |
| 1061 | astragalar condyles by a well-developed groove. Proximally, a portion of the ascending process        |
| 1062 | is broken away, revealing a well-developed facet on the anterior side of the distal tibia adjacent    |
| 1063 | to the medial ridge.  |
| 1064 | Mayr et al. (2007) noted that, in the Thermopolis specimen, the ascending process of the              |
| 1065 | astragalus was slightly separated from the medial ridge on the anterior side of the distal tibia by a |
| 1066 | groove and the distal end of the tibia extend slightly medially to the body of the astragalus. They   |
| 1067 | interpreted this as an original feature and compared it to the situation in ornithomimosaurs and      |
| 1068 | Jeholornis (Mayr et al., 2007: 110). In the new specimen, however, the medial margin of the           |
| 1069 | ascending process is closely appressed to the medial ridge and the medial side of the distal tibia    |
| 1070 | is more or less flush with the medial side of the astragalar body, indicating that the situation in   |
| 1071 | the Thermopolis specimen might be due to a slight displacement of the tarsus.                         |
| 1072 | Only the right <b>calcaneum</b> is visible in posterolateral view (Fig. 32), and most of its lateral  |
| 1073 | surface has suffered from erosion. Mayr et al. (2007) noted that the calcaneum in the                 |
| 1074 | Thermopolis specimen was approximately as wide as the distal end of the fibula in anterior view.      |
| 1075 | This also seems to be the case in the 12th specimen, but the calcaneum narrows posteriorly and is     |
| 1076 | thus wedge-shaped in distal view. Posteriorly, the calcaneum does not reach the posterior edge of     |
| 1077 | the tibia, but the astragalus expands below the latter to take part in the posterolateral edge of the |
| 1078 | tarsus, as in most tetanuran theropods. The facet for the tibia on the calcaneum is steeply inclined  |



| 1079 | posteroproximally and is slightly concave proximodistally, so that much of the calcaneum is             |
|------|---|
| 1080 | placed anterior to the tibia. On the anterior part of the proximal side of the calcaneum a smaller,     |
| 1081 | anteroposteriorly concave facet for the fibula is present. It is placed more proximal than the distal   |
| 1082 | end of the facet for the tibia and separated from the latter by a pointed proximal process of the       |
| 1083 | calcaneum. Distally, the calcaneum is rounded.  |
| 1084 | The left <b>tarsometatarsus</b> is exposed in ventromedial view (Fig. 31), whereas the right is visible |
| 1085 | in lateral and slightly dorsal view (Fig. 32). The presence, identity and probable fusion of the        |
| 1086 | distal tarsals with the metatarsals in Archaeopteryx have remained enigmatic. No separate distal        |
| 1087 | tarsals were identified in the London specimen by de Beer (1954), who left the question open if         |
| 1088 | this might be due to fusion of these elements with the metatarsals. De Beer (1954: 29) noted that       |
| 1089 | the latter state was reported for the Berlin specimen, but, unfortunately, did not cite by whom;        |
| 1090 | Dames (1884: 37) only discussed the possible fusion of the metatarsals with each other.                 |
| 1091 | Likewise, Heller (1959) noted the possible fusion of the proximal ends of the metatarsals of the        |
| 1092 | Maxberg specimens, but did not comment on the distal tarsals. Wellnhofer (2008: fig. 5.72)              |
| 1093 | figured the Maxberg specimen as having two unfused distal tarsals above metatarsal III and IV,          |
| 1094 | based on the X-ray image of this specimen, but does not comment on this in the text. For the            |
| 1095 | Eichstätt specimen, Wellnhofer (1974: 199) described a thin, plate-like bone proximal to                |
| 1096 | metatarsal III, which he considered to be largely fused with the metatarsal, whereas a possible,        |
| 1097 | small and rounded distal tarsal IV seems to have been separate from the metatarsal. However, in         |
| 1098 | the right foot of the Eichstätt specimen, a clear suture between the distal tarsal and metatarsal III   |
| 1099 | is visible (OR and CF, pers. obs.). For the Solnhofen specimen, Wellnhofer (1988, 1992)                 |
| 1100 | identified two distal tarsals, but placed above metatarsals II and III and not fused to these           |
| 1101 | elements. Tischlinger & Unwin (2004) identified an unfused lateral distal tarsal in the Berlin          |
| 1102 | specimen. No distal tarsals are mentioned in the description of the Thermopolis specimen (Mayr          |
| 1103 | et al., 2007). Finally, in his reconstruction of the skeleton of Archaeopteryx, Wellnhofer (2008:       |
| 1104 | fig. 6.13) figures three separate distal tarsals, proximally overlying metatarsals II to IV.            |
| 1105 | The presence of three distal tarsals in Archaeopteryx would be extremely unusual, since only two        |
| 1106 | such elements are generally present in non-avian theropod dinosaurs (e.g., Ostrom, 1969;                |
| 1107 | Osmólska et al., 1972; Madsen, 1976; Norell & Makovicky, 1997). In these animals, the two               |
| 1108 | distal tarsals are usually interpreted as distal tarsals III and IV, with the former mainly             |
| 1109 | overlapping metatarsal III (and often partially or even largely metatarsal II; Ostrom, 1969) and        |
|      |   |



| 1110 | the latter overlapping metatarsal IV. In avialians more derived than Archaeopteryx, the distal                 |
|------|--|
| 1111 | tarsals seem to be already completely fused with the metatarsals into a tarsometatarsus (Chiappe               |
| 1112 | et al., 1999; Zhou & Zhang, 2002).   |
| 1113 | In the new specimen, there is a single large element capping the proximal ends of metatarsals III              |
| 1114 | and IV, whereas the proximal end of metatarsal II is expanded slightly more proximally than the                |
| 1115 | other metatarsals to be approximately level with the proximal surface of this distal tarsal (Fig.              |
| 1116 | 31), as it is the case in Mei, for example (IVPP V 12733). A small indentation is present                      |
| 1117 | posteriorly in this single element above the contact between metatarsals III and IV. This is                   |
| 1118 | similar to the situation in a specimen Velociraptor described by Norell & Makovicky (1997),                    |
| 1119 | which also has a single distal tarsal with an indentation above the contacts of the two metatarsals            |
| 1120 | Norell & Makovicky (1997) interpreted this tarsal in <i>Velociraptor</i> as the fused distal tarsals III       |
| 1121 | and IV, given that the relationship of this element with the metatarsals is the same as that of                |
| 1122 | these two tarsals in other theropod dinosaurs, and the indentation above the contact between the               |
| 1123 | metatarsals indicates a line of fusion. We agree with this interpretation and suggest that this is             |
| 1124 | the same in at least this specimen of Archaeopteryx.   |
| 1125 | The distal tarsal is thus a blocky element, with an almost straight posterior margin, with a small             |
| 1126 | indentation above the contact between metatarsals III and IV (Fig. 31). The proximal surface is                |
| 1127 | slightly convex both anteroposteriorly and transversely over metatarsal IV, but slightly depressed             |
| 1128 | above metatasal III. In the right pes, the lateral edge of the distal tarsal is broken, revealing two          |
| 1129 | large cavities in the interior of the element. As for the question of fusion between the distal tarsal         |
| 1130 | and the metatarsals, the element in the new specimen is closely appressed to the proximal ends of              |
| 1131 | metatarsals III and IV, but a suture line is clearly visible both under normal and UV light,                   |
| 1132 | indicating that fusion, if present, is at best partial. Distal tarsals are fused to the metatarsals in         |
| 1133 | various Pennaraptora (e.g. Chiappe et al., 1999; Norell & Makovicky, 1999; Hwang et al., 2002;                 |
| 1134 | Zhou & Zhang, 2003b; Yuan, 2008; Balanoff & Norell, 2012; Brusatte et al., 2013; Lefrèvre et                   |
| 1135 | al., 2014), while they seem to be unfused in Sinornithosaurus (Xu & Wang, 2000), Deinonychus                   |
| 1136 | (Ostrom, 1969) and Anchiornis (Pei et al., 2017).  |
| 1137 | As in other specimens of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> , the <b>metatarsus</b> is long and slender, with metatarsals II |
| 1138 | to IV being closely appressed to each other over their entire length (Figs. 31, 32). However, in               |
| 1139 | contrast to the situation reported in the Maxberg and Solnhofen specimens (Heller, 1959,                       |
| 1140 | Wellnhofer, 1988, 1992), the metatarsals are not fused proximally, but separated over their entire             |



| 1141 | length. The left metatarsus is exposed in mainly posterior and slightly medial view (Fig. 31),       |
|------|--|
| 1142 | whereas the right metatarsus is exposed in lateral view (Fig. 32). As in all theropods, metatarsal I |
| 1143 | does not reach the tarsus proximally, and metatarsal V is reduced to a small splint of bone.         |
| 1144 | Metatarsal I is a short element, slightly more than one fourth of the length of metatarsal II, to    |
| 1145 | which it is attached in the distal third of the latter (Fig. 31), as in other Pennaraptora. The      |
| 1146 | proximal third of the bone tapers to a point; however, in contrast to many tetanuran theropods, in   |
| 1147 | which metatarsal I tapers almost from the distal articular trochlea proximally with little or no     |
| 1148 | shaft in between, there is a distinct shaft in between the articular end and the proximal point in   |
| 1149 | Archaeopteryx, which accounts for slightly more than 1/3 of the length of the bone, as in            |
| 1150 | Sinornithosaurus (Xu & Wang, 2000). Another unusual feature of metatarsal I is that the shaft is     |
| 1151 | flexed posteromedially at about its mid-length, so that its medial margin is concave and its lateral |
| 1152 | margin convex longitudinally (Fig. 31). This curvature of the shaft of metatarsal I also seems to    |
| 1153 | be present in the Solnhofen, Thermopolis (Mayr et al., 2007) and 11th specimens, but cannot be       |
| 1154 | established for most specimens of Archaeopteryx, due to preservation.                                |
| 1155 | The distal articular end of metatarsal I is proximodistally short and seems to have been slightly    |
| 1156 | gynglimoidal. A well-developed, but not sharply defined extensor groove is present anteriorly,       |
| 1157 | alt gh this might be exaggerated by compression. The distal condyles are too poorly preserved        |
| 1158 | to say anything about their detailed morphology.   |
| 1159 | A contentious issue concerning the foot of Archaeopteryx is the possible opposability of the first   |
| 1160 | digit. Whereas many authors considered the first digit to be at least somewhat opposable towards     |
| 1161 | the other digits of the pes (e.g. Dames, 1884; de Beer, 1954; Wellnhofer, 1974, 1988, 1992,          |
| 1162 | 1993, 2008; Tarsitano & Hecht, 1980), Mayr et al. (2005, 2007) recently argued that metatarsal I     |
| 1163 | is attached medially, not posteromedially to metatarsal II and lacks the torsion that constitutes    |
| 1164 | most to opposability in modern birds (Middleton, 2001), indicating that the condition in             |
| 1165 | Archaeopteryx was similar to other non-avian theropods in that the first digit is parallel to the    |
| 1166 | other pedal digits. Specifically, Mayr et al. (2005, 2007) argued that in the Thermopolis            |
| 1167 | specimen, metatarsal I was attached medially to metatarsal II, with its distal end even being        |
| 1168 | placed slightly dorsal (anterior) to the distal ends of the other metatarsals, and that the first    |
| 1169 | phalanx of digit I is exposed in dorsomedial view, similar to the other digits, which are exposed    |
| 1170 | in dorsal view. The new specimen, however, seems to support the traditional view that the first      |
| 1171 | digit was at least somewhat or able. In the left foot, which is exposed in posterior view,           |
|      |  |



| metatarsal I is attached to the posteromedial side of metatarsal II (Fig. 31). Non-avian theropods         |
|--|
| and also Archaeopteryx lack a distinct fossa for the attachment of metatarsal I on metatarsal II           |
| (the position of which is another indicator for opposability according to Middleton, 2001), so the         |
| exact position of the attachment should, however, be seen with caution, as post-mortem                     |
| compression might have altered it. However, this argument is valid for both the posteromedial              |
| orientation seen in several specimens, including the new one described here, and the medial                |
| position in the Thermopolis specimen: if the digit was not fully opposed, but in a posteromedial           |
| position, compaction of the foot in the anteroposterior plane would move the metatarsal into a             |
| more medial position. This might be supported by the left foot of the Thermopolis specimen,                |
| which is exposed in slightly anteromedial view (WDC-CSG-100; Mayr et al., 2007). Whereas                   |
| the observation by Mayr et al. (2007) that the distal end of metatarsal I is placed slightly dorsal        |
| (anterior) in relation to the other metatarsals is true for the right foot, the metatarsal is angled       |
| posterodistally in the left foot, displacing its distal end below the level of the other metatarsals.      |
| However that may be, in the new specimen, the area medial to the attachment of metatarsal I as             |
| preserved is gently rounded and does not show an facet for the attachment of a metatarsal,                 |
| indicating that, if displaced, the displacement is probably small. Furthermore, the curve in the           |
| shaft of metatarsal I would displace the distal end posteriorly even if the metatarsal was placed          |
| more medially on metatarsal II, and the same can be seen in the feet of the Eichstätt, Solnhofen,          |
| and 11th specimens. Furthermore, in the current specimen, the distal end of metatarsal I is visible        |
| in anterior view, whereas the other metatarsals are exposed in posteromedial view. Even                    |
| accounting for slight rotation from a more medial position and compaction, the distal condyles             |
| would thus, at best, be placed at approximately $90^\circ$ in relation to the distal condyles of the other |
| metatarsals, facing laterally. Both of these observations, the posterior displacement and lateral          |
| orientation of the distal condyle, are confirmed by the right foot: although metatarsals III and $IV$      |
| are exposed in lateral and slightly anterior view, the distal end of metatarsal I is exposed               |
| posterior to the shaft of metatarsal IV, and its distal articular end faces laterally, with the            |
| supposedly posterior side (if aligned with the other metatarsals) facing even slightly anteriorly          |
| (Fig. 32). Thus, although metatarsal I of this specimen does not necessarily confirm a fully               |
| opposable digit I, it indicates that the orientation of this digit differed considerably from that of      |
| the other digits, and was not parallel to them (see also description of the phalanges below).              |





| 1202 | Metatarsals II to IV are closely appressed, with only their distal articular ends slightly diverging  |
|------|---|
| 1203 | (Fig. 31). In posterior view, metatarsal II is the broadest of the metatarsals, followed by           |
| 1204 | metatarsal IV (Fig. 31). This is different to the situation in troodontids, where metatarsal IV is    |
| 1205 | significantly more robust than metatarsal II (Kurzanov & Osmólska, 1991; Currie & Peng, 1993;         |
| 1206 | Xu et al., 2002; Xu & Wang, 2004; Zanno et al., 2011). Metatarsal III is slightly more slender        |
| 1207 | than metatarsals II and IV at the proximal end, and almost completely pinched between the other       |
| 1208 | two elements distally.  |
| 1209 | As noted above, metatarsal II extends more proximally than metatarsals III and IV to reach the        |
| 1210 | same proximal level as the distal tarsal capping the other two metatarsals (Fig. 31). Its proximal    |
| 1211 | end is slightly convex anteroposteriorly and shows a well-developed, smooth articular surface,        |
| 1212 | bordered by a gently raised rim, distal from which the bone surface is slightly pitted. The           |
| 1213 | proximal part of the shaft is flattened laterally for approximately two-thirds of its length, whereas |
| 1214 | the medial side is rounded anteroposteriorly. Just below mid-length, proximal to the attachment       |
| 1215 | of metatarsal I, the posterolateral edge is drawn out into a marked ridge (Fig. 31). Distal to this   |
| 1216 | ridge, the lateral side becomes more rounded. The distal end flexes sligthly medially and seems       |
| 1217 | to be slightly wider than deep, probably in contrast to the proximal part and mid-shaft. A slender,   |
| 1218 | but well-developed flexor ridge is present on the posterior side of the distal end medially, but no   |
| 1219 | collateral ligament groove seems to be present on the medial side of the metatarsal, although the     |
| 1220 | bone is slightly damaged here. The distal end is well rounded anteroposteriorly, but does not         |
| 1221 | seem to be gynglymoidal, in contrast to the situation in dromaeosaurids (e.g. Ostrom, 69),            |
| 1222 | although this cannot be said with absolute certainty due to articulation of the digit with the        |
| 1223 | metatarsal.   |
| 1224 | Metatarsal III has a flattened posterior side proximally, but becomes triangular in cross-section     |
| 1225 | towards the mid-shaft, tapering posteriorly (Fig. 31). The anterior side becomes flattened            |
| 1226 | distally, and there seems to have been a shallow extensor groove on its anterior side at the distal   |
| 1227 | end (Fig. 32). The distal articular end seems to be more posteriorly than anteriorly expanded and     |
| 1228 | is well-rounded anteroposteriorly, being not or only very slightly gynglimoidal. A well-              |
| 1229 | developed collateral ligament groove is present at least laterally and is placed slightly anterior to |
| 1230 | the mid-depth of the articular end. The distal end seems to be wider than deep, but not much can      |
| 1231 | be said about the condition at mid-shaft. Just proximal to the ligament groove, a depression is       |
|      |   |



| 1232 | present on the fateral side of the metatarsal, marking the attachment with the distal end of           |
|------|--|
| 1233 | metatarsal IV.   |
| 1234 | The proximal end of metatarsal IV is flattened medially, where it contacts metatarsal III, but a       |
| 1235 | posterior medial process overlapping the posterior side of the proximal end of metatarsal III, as it   |
| 1236 | is present in many basal tetanurans (e.g. Madsen, 1976; Currie & Zhao, 1993) is missing (Fig.          |
| 1237 | 31). In posterior view, the shaft narrows gradually over its proximal three-fourths, until it reaches  |
| 1238 | its narrowest point just where the shaft starts to deflect slightly laterally from metatarsal III.     |
| 1239 | There seems to be a slight longitudinal depression on the posterior side of the shaft, although it is  |
| 1240 | certainly exaggerated by compaction over most of the length of the bone. Thus the posterior side       |
| 1241 | is rather flattened, being offset from both the medial and the lateral sides by marked edges. The      |
| 1242 | distal end extends slightly further distally than the end of metatarsal II, but not as far as          |
| 1243 | metatarsal III. It is slightly expanded both anteriorly and posteriorly and is transversely narrow     |
| 1244 | anteriorly, whereas the posterior part is drawn out laterally (Fig. 32). A posterior tubercle is only  |
| 1245 | present medially, and a collateral ligament groove is absent laterally. A shallow, not clearly         |
| 1246 | defined extensor groove is present on the anterior side. Both the shaft and the distal end are         |
| 1247 | deeper anteroposteriorly than broad transversely.  |
| 1248 | Metatarsal V is a slender rod of bone that is attached posterolaterally to metatarsal IV and is        |
| 1249 | slightly less than one-fourth of the length of the latter (Figs. 31, 32). Its proximal end seems to be |
| 1250 | slightly deeper anteroposteriorly than wide transversely, but without being markedly flattened, as     |
| 1251 | it is the case in many basal tetanurans (Rauhut, 2003). Distally, the shaft is slightly flexed         |
| 1252 | medially and tapers (Fig. 31), lacking an articular end or phalanges, as in all neotheropods. The      |
| 1253 | shaft is broken in both sides, revealing a thin-walled, hollow condition for the bone.                 |
| 1254 | The digits of the feet are complete on both sides, but partially overlapping each other as exposed.    |
| 1255 | The phalangeal formula is 2-3-4-5-0, as in the Berlin, Eichstätt, Munich, Thermopolis and 11th         |
| 1256 | specimens (and most other theropods), but in contrast to the Solnhofen specimen, which only has        |
| 1257 | four phalanges on the fourth digit in the only preserved pes (Wellnhofer, 1988, 1992; Elzanowski       |
| 1258 | 2001b). The situation in the Maxberg (Heller, 1959) and Haarlem specimens is uncertain,                |
| 1259 | although Ostrom (1972) and Wellnhofer (2008, 2009) assumed five phalanges to be present in             |
| 1260 | the latter. However, as most phalanges are preserved as impressions in this specimen, nothing          |
| 1261 | can be said with certainty. For the London specimen, de Beer (1954) assumed four phalanges to          |
|      |  |



| 1262 | be present, but as the fourth digit in the only preserved foot is mainly covered by the second           |
|------|--|
| 1263 | digit, nothing can be said with certainty.   |
| 1264 | Digit III is the longest digit, followed by digit IV (88.5% of digit III) and digit II (74% of digit     |
| 1265 | III). Digit I is the shortest, being slightly half the length of digit II.                               |
| 1266 | Both digits of the first toe are preserved and visible on either side. Phalanx I-1 is slightly longer    |
| 1267 | than the ungual of this digit. Its proximal end is expanded transversely, and the proximal               |
| 1268 | articular facet seems to be twisted in relation to the distal articular end (Fig. 33), similar to the    |
| 1269 | condition found in manual phalanx I-1 in theropods (Galton, 1971). This twist in the articular           |
| 1270 | ends slightly displaces the distal end medially in relation to the proximal end and thus helps to        |
| 1271 | further bring the ungual of digit I in opposition to the other digits. The distal end of phalanx I-1     |
| 1272 | is transversely narrow and gynglimoidal, with well-developed, dorsally displaced collateral              |
| 1273 | ligament grooves. The ungual of the first digit has a large flexor tubercle proximally that              |
| 1274 | accounts for approximately one third of the height of the proximal end. The bony claw is                 |
| 1275 | moderately curved, so that the distal tip is placed ventral to the ventral border of the proximal        |
| 1276 | end, being displaced for approximately half the height of the proximal end in relation to the latter     |
| 1277 | (if the claw is held with the proximal articulation being vertical). A single, well-developed claw       |
| 1278 | groove is present, and the part of the ungual ventral to the groove is wider than the portion dorsal     |
| 1279 | to it. The horny sheath of the claw is preserved on both sides (Fig. 33). It extends the claw for        |
| 1280 | approximately half the length of the bony claw and follows the curve of the latter, so that the          |
| 1281 | distal end of the horny claw is placed slightly more than the proximal height of the bony claw           |
| 1282 | ventral to the ventral margin of the flexor tubercle.  |
| 1283 | In the second digit, the two non-ungual phalanges are subequal in length, which is different to          |
| 1284 | the situation in various dromaeosaurids (Ostrom, 1969; Forster et al., 1998; Xu & Wang, 2000,            |
| 1285 | 2004) and troodontids (Currie & Peng, 1993; Zanno et al., 2011). The first phalanx is elongate,          |
| 1286 | but stout, and has a well-developed longitudinal ridge proximally on the medial margin of its            |
| 1287 | ventral side; the lateral side of the phalanx is not visible in either foot. Distally, the phalanx has a |
| 1288 | strongly ginglimoidal articular end, which is extended proximally on the dorsal surface                  |
| 1289 | approximately as far as on the ventral surface, indicating a hyperextensible first toe, as in the        |
| 1290 | Thermopolis (Mayr et al., 2005, 2007) and Eichstätt specimens (Rauhut & Erickson, 2010: fig.             |
| 1291 | 5). The collateral ligament groove is centrally placed on the distal end of the medial side of the       |
| 1292 | phalanx, and a broad, rounded, notable medial tubercle is present proximoventral to it. A well-          |



| 1293 | developed extensor groove seems to be present on the dorsal side of the phalanx. The second         |
|------|---|
| 1294 | phalanx is slightly more slender and has a flattened ventral surface, in contrast to many           |
| 1295 | dromaeosaurids (Ostrom, 1969; Rauhut & Werner, 1995; Norell & Makovicky, 1997; Forster et           |
| 1296 | al., 1998; Novas et al., 2009; Turner et al., 2012) and troodontids (Currie & Peng, 1993; Zanno et  |
| 1297 | al., 2011), where PII-2 possesses a pronounced ventral heel proximally. The distal end is           |
| 1298 | ginglimoidal, with widely and deeply separated, slender condyles, which extend considerably         |
| 1299 | further proximally on the ventral than on the dorsal side. The collateral ligament groove is well-  |
| 1300 | developed, seems to be deeper on the lateral than on the medial side and is displaced dorsally      |
| 1301 | (Fig. 34). The ungual of the second digit is the largest ungual of the foot. Its morphology closely |
| 1302 | corresponds to that of the ungual of the first digit, but it is slightly more notably curved. In    |
| 1303 | contrast to the situation in dromaeosaurids, which have an asymmetric arrangement of the claw       |
| 1304 | grooves and a sharp ventral margin in the second pedal ungual (Kirkland et al., 1993; Rauhut &      |
| 1305 | Werner, 1995; Norell & Makovicky, 1997), the claw grooves are symmetrically or near-                |
| 1306 | symmetrically arranged (based on a comparison of the left and right unguals, which are visible in   |
| 1307 | medial and lateral view, respectively) and the ventral margin of the claw is broader than the       |
| 1308 | dorsal margin and flattened.  |
| 1309 | The three non-ungual phalanges of the third digit become successively smaller, and phalanx III-1    |
| 1310 | is the largest of the foot. The phalanges are elongate, with strongly ginglimoidal distal ends.     |
| 1311 | Whereas the collateral ligament grooves are centrally placed at the distal end of the lateral and   |
| 1312 | medial side and are deeper on the lateral than on the medial side in the first two phalanges, the   |
| 1313 | third phalanx has the grooves displaced dorsally (Fig. 34) and subequally developed on either       |
| 1314 | side. Well-developed dorsal extensor grooves are present in phalanges III-1 and III-2, but          |
| 1315 | apparently not in III-3. In at least the second and third phalanx of the digit, the ventral side is |
| 1316 | notably flattened proximally and offset from the lateral and medial sides by marked ventrolateral   |
| 1317 | and ventromedial edges. The ungual of digit III is notably smaller than that of digit II and only   |
| 1318 | slightly larger than ungual IV. It is also less strongly recurved and has a less bulbous and less   |
| 1319 | notably expanded flexor tubercle than the ungual of the second digit (Fig. 34).                     |
| 1320 | The four non-ungual phalanges of the fourth digit are less elongate than those of the second and    |
| 1321 | third digit, as it is usual in theropods. The length successively decreases from phalanx IV-1 to    |
| 1322 | IV-3, but then slightly increases again in phalanx IV-4. All phalanges are notably ginglimoidal     |
| 1323 | and have well-developed collateral ligament grooves. The latter seem to be centrally placed in      |
|      |   |



| 1324 | 1v-1, but displaced dorsary in the other pharanges, most notably so in the penultimate pharanx    |
|------|---|
| 1325 | (Fig. 34). Well-developed extensor grooves are present at least in phalanges IV-2 and IV-3 (Fig.  |
| 1326 | 34), whereas only a shallow depression seems to be present in IV-1; nothing can be said in this   |
| 1327 | respect about phalanx IV-4. The ungual of digit IV is the smallest pedal ungual, subequal in size |
| 1328 | to ungual I, and has the least conspicuous flexor tubercle.                                       |
| 1329 |   |
| 1330 | DISCUSSION  |
| 1331 |   |
| 1332 | The monophyly of Archaeopteryx and referral of the new specimen to this taxon                     |
| 1333 | Up to recently, the referral of new specimens from the Solnhofen archipelago to the genus         |
| 1334 | Archaeopteryx, or at least to the Archaeopterygidae (see Elzanowski, 2002) seemed                 |
| 1335 | unproblematic, as the known specimens (even more fragmentary ones, such as the Haarlem            |
| 1336 | specimen or the 9th specimen) were all sufficiently similar to each other, and no other derived   |
| 1337 | paravian theropod was known from the Late Jurassic. However, with the discovery of derived        |
| 1338 | paravian and probably even avialian theropods that are similar to Archaeopteryx from the Late     |
| 1339 | Jurassic of China in recent years (see Xu et al., 2009, 2011; Hu et al., 2009; Godefroit et al.,  |
| 1340 | 2013a, b), the question arises if the specimens referred to Archaeopteryx (or the                 |
| 1341 | Archaeopterygidae) really represent a monophyletic taxon. Indeed, a recent re-examination of      |
| 1342 | the 4th (Haarlem) specimen of Archaeopteryx suggests that this specimen represents an             |
| 1343 | anchiornithid rather than the genus Archaeopteryx (Foth & Rauhut in press).                       |
| 1344 | Elzanowski (2002) gave a tentative diagnosis of the family Archaeopterygidae, which, in his       |
| 1345 | work, included all specimens of Archaeopteryx then known, including the Solnhofen specimen,       |
| 1346 | which he considered to be a separate genus, Wellnhoferia (Elzanowski, 2001b; but see also Mayr    |
| 1347 | et al., 2007). In the same paper, Elzanowski (2002) also gave diagnoses for the two genera within |
| 1348 | the Archaeopterygidae, but these diagnoses were mainly aimed to separate Wellnhoferia from        |
| 1349 | Archaeopteryx, and do not help too much in the question whether all the paravian specimens        |
| 1350 | from the lithographic limestones of southern Germany represent a monophyletic taxon (see also     |
| 1351 | discussion in Mayr et al., 2007: 113-114).  |
| 1352 | Furthermore, many of the characters listed in the diagnosis of the Archaeopterygidae              |
| 1353 | (Elzanowski, 2002: 131-132) have a wider distribution among theropods or even represent the       |
| 1354 | plesiomorphic condition within this clade. Thus, the presence of four premaxillary teeth, a       |

| 1333 | premaxina that projects afteriorly beyond the mandible, a furcula without hypochedeum, and the       |
|------|--|
| 1356 | presence of 23 presacral and five sacral vertebrae all represent the normal character states for     |
| 1357 | non-avialian theropods (see e.g., Raath, 1977; Currie & Zhao, 1993; Brochu, 2003; Norell &           |
| 1358 | Makovicky, 2004; Nesbitt et al., 2009; Rauhut et al., 2012), and a wing-shaped preglenoid            |
| 1359 | process of the coracoid is the usual condition in non-avialian paravians and basal avialians (e.g.,  |
| 1360 | Ostrom, 1974; Norell & Makovicky, 1999; Zhou & Zhang, 2002, 2003a, b; Tsuihiji et al., 2014).        |
| 1361 | Unusual features listed by Elzanowski (2002) include the 'intermediate process' on the ischium,      |
| 1362 | the lack of a mandibular fenestra, the presence of only eight to nine maxillary teeth, and the       |
| 1363 | basally rounded teeth with recurved tips. However, even these characters are also not unique to      |
| 1364 | Archaeopteryx. As noted above, a triangular posterior process on the ischium ('intermediate          |
| 1365 | process') is also found in the troodontids Sinovenator (where it is, however, more proximally        |
| 1366 | placed; Xu et al., 2002) and Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), the dromaeosaurid Microraptor         |
| 1367 | (Hwang et al., 2002), and, most significantly, in the possible close relative of Archaeopteryx,      |
| 1368 | Xiaotingia (Xu et al., 2011).  |
| 1369 | The complete absence of a mandibular fenestra seems to be a rare character state in theropod         |
| 1370 | dinosaurs; some taxa that were said to not have this opening, such as Ornitholestes (Osborn,         |
| 1371 | 1916) and Juravenator (Chiappe & Göhlich, 2010), actually have a mandibular fenestra, which is       |
| 1372 | difficult to identify due to compression of the specimens (OR, pers. obs. in AMNH 619; see also      |
| 1373 | Paul, 1988; OR and CF, pers. obs. in JME Sch 200). However, this opening is absent in                |
| 1374 | Compsognathus (BSPG AS I 563; Ostrom, 1978; Peyer, 2006), and, more importantly, the                 |
| 1375 | paravian genera Anchiornis and Eosinopteryx have been figured as lacking a mandibular fenestra       |
| 1376 | (Hu et al., 2009; Godefroit et al., 2013a). It should be noted, though, that these taxa are based on |
| 1377 | strongly compressed specimens with rather poor bone preservation, and although Pei et al.            |
| 1378 | (2017) state that an external mandibular fenestra bsent in <i>Anchiornis</i> , their figures 5 and 8 |
| 1379 | might show parts of the margins of such an opening. Most other paravians have large mandibular       |
| 1380 | fenestrae (e.g., Chiappe et al., 1999; Turner et al., 2012; Tsuhiji et al., 2014), so that the       |
| 1381 | condition in Archaeopteryx is at least unusual, but if it represents a local autapomorphy of the     |
| 1382 | taxon has to be shown by more detailed studies of the paravian taxa from the Tiaojishan              |
| 1383 | Formation.   |
| 1384 | With eight to nine maxillary teeth in the known specimens, the number of teeth in this bone is       |
| 1385 | unusually low for non-avialian theropods. However, a similar number of teeth is found in             |
|      |  |

| 1386 | Dromaeosaurus (9 maxillary teeth; Currie, 1995), and most other dromaeosaurids have only a            |
|------|---|
| 1387 | few teeth more (see Xu & Wu, 2001; Currie & Varricchio, 2004; Pei et al., 2014). On the other         |
| 1388 | hand, most more derived avialian theropods that retain teeth in the maxilla seem to have less         |
| 1389 | teeth (e.g. O'Connor & Chiappe, 2011). Thus, the number of maxillary teeth might help to              |
| 1390 | differentiate Archaeopteryx from other paravian theropods, but cannot be used as an                   |
| 1391 | autapomorphy of the taxon based on our current knowledge, as it might represent an intermediate       |
| 1392 | stage between non-avialian paravians and more derived avialians.                                      |
| 1393 | The last character mentioned by Elzanowski (2002), the tooth crowns with a bulbous or straight        |
| 1394 | base and a recurved tip, was also used in slightly modified form by Foth et al. (2014) to refer the   |
| 1395 | 11th specimen to Archaeopteryx. As discussed below, tooth morphology is quite variable                |
| 1396 | between different specimens of Archaeopteryx. However, in all specimens where teeth are               |
| 1397 | preserved, the premaxillary and anterior dentary teeth have a peculiar morphology that indeed         |
| 1398 | seems to be very rare in theropods. In these teeth, the basal third to half of the crown has straight |
| 1399 | to slightly convex mesial and distal margins that slightly converge apically, before the apical part  |
| 1400 | of the crown forms a bulbous mesial and less marked distal expansion. Whereas the distal margin       |
| 1401 | of the crown is straight to slightly concave apical to this expansion, the mesial margin is strongly  |
| 1402 | convex, so that the tip of the tooth is placed approximately above the margin of the distal           |
| 1403 | expansion. This morphology is most marked in the premaxillary teeth; however, the anteriormost        |
| 1404 | dentary teeth show a similar condition, just with the mesial expansion being less marked than in      |
| 1405 | the premaxillary teeth. Apart from Archaeopteryx, a similar tooth morphology is only found in         |
| 1406 | the Early Cretaceous (Aptian) pygostylian avialian Sapeornis from Liaoning, China (Wang et al.,       |
| 1407 | 2017a). However, the teeth of this taxon differ in some details, such as the more triangular          |
| 1408 | crowns and the presence of striations on the tooth crowns (Wang et al., 2017a). Furthermore,          |
| 1409 | some isolated teeth from the Kimmeridgian of Guimarota, Portugal (Weigert, 1995; Wiechmann            |
| 1410 | & Gloy, 2000) and the Berriasian of Cherves-de-Cognac, western France (Louchart & Pouech,             |
| 1411 | 2017) are similar to the premaxillary and anterior maxillary and dentary teeth in Archaeopteryx       |
| 1412 | (see below). Fortunately, one premaxillary tooth with exactly this morphology is preserved in the     |
| 1413 | London specimen (Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.27), so the presence of this character can be               |
| 1414 | demonstrated for the neotype specimen of Archaeopteryx lithographica, the type species of the         |
| 1415 | genus Archaeopteryx (ICZN, 2011; see also Bühler & Bock, 2002; Bock & Bühler, 2007).                  |





| 1416 | A probable cranial autapomorphy of Archaeopteryx is the presence of a depressed rim around th     |
|------|---|
| 1417 | posterior margin of the trigeminal foramen, which was interpreted as a pneumatic cavity in the    |
| 1418 | London specimen by Walker (1985). This rim is also present in the Munich specimen (Rauhut,        |
| 1419 | 2014), but has not been described or observed by us in any other theropod. Unfortunately,         |
| 1420 | however, braincase descriptions for many paravian and especially basal avialian taxa are still    |
| 1421 | sparse, and thus the interpretation of this acter as an autapomorphy of Archaeopteryx should      |
| 1422 | be seen as tentative.   |
| 1423 | A combination of several unusual, although possibly not apomorphic characters might further       |
| 1424 | help to distinguish Archaeopteryx from other paravian theropods. These characters include the     |
| 1425 | presence of only 8-9 maxillary teeth, the lack of a mandibular fenestra, and the presence of an   |
| 1426 | 'intermediate process' on the ischium, which were discussed above. Further unusual features       |
| 1427 | include the marked incision between the postorbital and quadratojugal processes of the jugal,     |
| 1428 | resulting in a rounded, triangular, sharply angled anteroventral margin of the infratemporal      |
| 1429 | fenestra, and the very slender quadratojugal process of this bone, which were also used by Foth   |
| 1430 | et al. (2014) to refer the 11th specimen to Archaeopteryx. However, as with the other characters  |
| 1431 | discussed above, these features are not unique to Archaeopteryx. Whereas the normal condition     |
| 1432 | of a quadratojugal process with a maximal dorsoventral height that is subequal to the minimal     |
| 1433 | height of the jugal below the orbit is found in most paravians, such as Dromaeosaurus (Currie,    |
| 1434 | 1995), Deinonychus (Ostrom, 1969), Velociraptor (Barsbold & Osmólska, 1999), Tsagaan              |
| 1435 | (Norell et al., 2006), Gobivenator (Tsuhiji et al., 2014), and nfuciusornis (Chiappe et al.,      |
| 1436 | 1999), a few taxa show a very slender quadratojugal process, including Microraptor (Pei et al.,   |
| 1437 | 2014), Bambiraptor (Burnham, 2004), Xiaotingia (Xu et al., 2011), and Anchiornis (Pei et al.,     |
| 1438 | 2017). However, the incision of the infratemporal fenestra into the posterior margin of the jugal |
| 1439 | differs between the latter three taxa and Archaeopteryx. In Bambiraptor, Xiaotingia and           |
| 1440 | Anchiornis, the margin of the fenestra curves gradually from the postorbital process onto the     |
| 1441 | quadratojugal process. In contrast, in Archaeopteryx and Microraptor (Pei et al., 2014), the      |
| 1442 | incision between the two processes is sharp-angled, and the quadratojugal process is offset from  |
| 1443 | the postorbital process. Given our current understanding of paravian phylogeny (e.g. Turner et    |
| 1444 | al., 2012; Foth et al., 2014), this morphology was probably acquired independently in these two   |
| 1445 | taxa, and might thus represent a local autapomorphy of Archaeopteryx.                             |
|      |   |



| 1446 | In the Munich (BSPG 1999 150), 11 <sup>th</sup> (Foth et al., 2014) and the new specimen, <i>Archaeopteryx</i> |
|------|--|
| 1447 | shows another unusual character in the jugal, the presence of a longitudinal groove on the medial              |
| 1448 | side of the suborbital process of this bone. In the Thermopolis specimen, the compaction of this               |
| 1449 | part of the jugal (which is exposed in lateral view) indicates that this character is also present.            |
| 1450 | The only other theropod, for which such a longitudinal groove has been described, is <i>Anchiornis</i>         |
| 1451 | (Hu et al., 2009), but a groove seems also to be present on the ventral part of the medial side in             |
| 1452 | the anterior half of the suborbital process in Bambiraptor (Burnham, 2004: fig. 3.8B).                         |
| 1453 | Finally, a possible autapomorphy of Archaeopteryx might be the number of cervical and dorsal                   |
| 1454 | vertebrae. As noted by Wellnhofer (2008, 2009), well-preserved specimens of this taxon have                    |
| 1455 | nine cervical and 14 dorsal vertebrae, and the presence of 14 dorsals in the new specimen                      |
| 1456 | indicate that this was also the case here, although the cervical column is incomplete. In non-                 |
| 1457 | avialian theropods, the number of cervical vertebrae is sometimes difficult to establish due to the            |
| 1458 | presence of one or more 'transitional' vertebrae at the base of the neck, sometimes called                     |
| 1459 | pectorals (see e.g. Welles, 1984), and several authors have assumed the number of cervical                     |
| 1460 | vertebrae and dorsal vertebrae to be nine and 14, respectively (e.g. Lambe, 1917; Gilmore, 1920;               |
| 1461 | Madsen, 1976; Zhao & Currie, 1993; Zhao et al., 2010). However, all non-maniraptoran                           |
| 1462 | theropods in which the vertebral column and the ribs or rib heads are preserved have ten cervical              |
| 1463 | vertebrae, including coelophysoids (Raath, 1977; Colbert, 1989; You et al. 2014), ceratosaurs                  |
| 1464 | (e.g. Bonaparte et al., 1990; O'Connor, 2007), megalosauroids (Sadleir et al., 2008; Rauhut et al.,            |
| 1465 | 2012), allosauroids (Currie & Zhao, 1993; Ortega et al., 2010; Evers, 2014), tyrannosauroids                   |
| 1466 | (e.g. Brochu, 2003; Brusatte et al., 2012), compsognathids (Currie & Chen, 2001; Peyer, 2006),                 |
| 1467 | and ornithomimosaurs (e.g. Osmólska et al., 1972; Kobayashi & Lü, 2003), and we assume this                    |
| 1468 | count to represent the plesiomorphic condition in coelurosaurs. Accordingly, the general number                |
| 1469 | of dorsal vertebrae is 13, except in cases where the number of sacral vertebrae has been                       |
| 1470 | increased, in which case the last dorsal might be incorporated into the sacral complex (e.g.                   |
| 1471 | O'Connor, 2007; Rauhut & Carrano, 2016). In maniraptorans, the general number of ten                           |
| 1472 | cervicals seems to be retained at least for basal members of most clades. Thus, the basal                      |
| 1473 | therizinosauroid Jianchangosaurus (Pu et al., 2013), the basal alvarezsauroid Haplocheirus                     |
| 1474 | (Choiniere, pers. comm. to OR, 2016), the basal troodontid Liaoningvenator (Shen et al., 2017),                |
| 1475 | and dromaeosaurids, including the basal form Microraptor (Pei et al., 2014) and more derived                   |
| 1476 | taxa (e.g. Norell et al., 2006; Xu et al., 2010) have ten cervical vertebrae; no cervical count has            |
|      |  |



| been given for basal troodontids. Likewise, cervical count is uncertain or has not been given for     |
|---|
| many basal avialians; however, in those taxa in which a count is given, there are ten or more         |
| cervicals, e.g. in Anchiornis (10 cervicals; Pei et al., 2017), Yanornis (at least 10 cervicals; Zhou |
| & Zhang, 2001), Sapeornis (10 cervicals; Zhou & Zhang, 2003b), Archaeorhynchus (at least 10           |
| cervicals; Zhou & Zhang, 2006), Eoenantiornis (11 cervicals; Zhou et al., 2005), and Yixianornis      |
| (probably 12 cervicals; Clarke et al., 2006).   |
| In summary, the genus Archaeopteryx cannot be diagnosed on the basis of any single                    |
| apomorphic characters, but only by an apomorphic set of combined characters. In consequence,          |
| we suggest the following <b>emended differential diagnosis</b> for the genus <i>Archaeopteryx</i> :   |
| Maxilla with only eight to nine tooth positions; jugal with a longitudinal groove on the medial       |
| side of the suborbital process (Fig. 35A, B); anteroventral margin of the infratemporal fenestra      |
| forms a sharply angled incision separating the quadratojugal and posto                                |
| jugal (Fig. 35A, B); quadratojugal process of the jugal very slender, less than half the height of    |
| the minimal height of the suborbital process (Fig. 35A, B); depressed rim around the posterior        |
| margin of the trigeminal foramen in the prootic (possibly autapomorphic; Fig. 35C); mandibular        |
| fenestra absent (probable local autapomorphy); premaxillary and anteriormost dentary teeth with       |
| straight basal part and bulbous, strongly recurp apical part (Fig. 35D); nine cervical and            |
| fourteen dorsal vertebrae; ischium with well-developed, triangular 'intermediate process'             |
| posteriorly at about mid-shaft (Figs. 28, 36).  |
| Due to the lack of most of the skull roof and lower jaw in the neotype of Archaeopteryx, the          |
| London specimen (de Beer, 1954; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009), only some of these characters can            |
| actually be established in this specimen. However, this specimen shows the highly unusual tooth       |
| morphology, the rim at the posterior margin of the trigeminal foramen and the 'intermediate           |
| process' of the ischium (Walker, 1985; Wellnhofer, 2008), which makes a correlation with              |
| several other specimens and thus a test for the remaining characters as possible unique character     |
| combination for Archaeopteryx possible.   |
| Many of the other specimens can be referred to Archaeopteryx with certainty, as they show a           |
| combination of several of the characters listed above. Thus, the Berlin specimen has only eight       |
| or nine maxillary teeth (Dames, 1884; Wellnhofer, 2008), shows the characteristic shape of the        |
| premaxillary teeth (Howgate, 1984a, b) and has an 'intermediate process' on the ischium               |
| (Wellnhofer, 2008). The Eichstätt specimen has eight maxillary teeth, a sharply angled                |
|   |



| 1508 | anteroventral margin of the infratemporal fenestra, a very slender quadratojugal process of the      |
|------|--|
| 1509 | jugal, lacks a mandibular fenestra, shows the typical premaxillary tooth morphology, nine            |
| 1510 | cervicals and 14 dorsals, and has an 'intermediate process' on the ischium (Wellnhofer, 1974;        |
| 1511 | Howgate, 1984a; Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996). The Solnhofen specimen has the                       |
| 1512 | characteristic premaxillary dentition and an 'intermediate process' on the ischium (Fig. 36B;        |
| 1513 | Wellnhofer, 1988, 1992). The Munich specimen shows a medial longitudinal groove in the jugal         |
| 1514 | (Fig. 35B), a sharply angled incision between the postorbital and jugal processes of the jugal       |
| 1515 | (Fig. 35B), a very slender quadratojugal process of the jugal (Fig. 35B), a depressed rim of the     |
| 1516 | trigeminal foramen on the prootic (Fig. 35C), lacks a mandibular fenestra, has the diagnostic        |
| 1517 | tooth morphology in the anteriormost dentary teeth, and an 'intermediate process' on the ischium     |
| 1518 | (Wellnhofer, 1993; Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996; Rauhut, 2014). The Daiting specimen does,          |
| 1519 | unfortunately, not preserve most of the elements needed for a secure identification (Tischlinger,    |
| 1520 | 2009), but the anteriormost preserved maxillary tooth shows a straight basal part with a strongly    |
| 1521 | recurved, anteriorly bulging apical part of the crown (OR, pers. obs.), and thus conforms to the     |
| 1522 | characteristic premaxillary tooth morphology seen in other Archaeopteryx specimens. The              |
| 1523 | Thermopolis specimen has eight maxillary teeth, a longitudinal groove on the medial side of the      |
| 1524 | suborbital process of the jugal, a sharply angled incision between the postorbital and               |
| 1525 | quadratojugal processes of the jugal, a very slender quadratojugal process of the jugal, the typical |
| 1526 | premaxillary tooth morphology, and a well-developed 'intermediate process' on the ischium            |
| 1527 | (Fig. 36A; Mayr et al., 2007; Rauhut, 2014). Likewise, the 11th specimen also shows all of these     |
| 1528 | characters, with the exception of the maxillary tooth count, which cannot be evaluated (Foth et      |
| 1529 | al., 2014). The new specimen can be referred to Archaeopteryx with certainty, as it shows the        |
| 1530 | following diagnostic characters: nine maxillary tooth positions, longitudinal groove on the          |
| 1531 | medial side of the suborbital part of the jugal, sharply angled incision between the postorbital     |
| 1532 | and quadratojugal process of the jugal, very slender quadratojugal process of the jugal, lack of     |
| 1533 | mandibular fenestra, diagnostic premaxillary tooth morphology, and presence of an 'intermediate      |
| 1534 | process' on the ischium.   |
| 1535 | More problematic are those specimens of Archaeopteryx, in which none of the elements that            |
| 1536 | show diagnostic characters are preserved or visible, including the Maxberg and 9th specimens         |
| 1537 | (Heller, 1959; Wellnhofer & Röper, 2005; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). Unfortunately, only                |
| 1538 | published information on the Maxberg specimen (Heller, 1959; Ostrom, 1976; Wellnhofer, 1985,         |



| 1539 | 2008, 2009) and casts are available, as the original specimen remains lost (Wellnhofer, 2008).        |
|------|---|
| 1540 | Based on the descriptions and a cast (SNSB-BSPG 1992 I 9), the specimen seems to closely              |
| 1541 | correspond to other specimens of Archaeopteryx in all visible details, as well as its skeletal        |
| 1542 | proportions, and can thus also be tentatively referred to this genus, although a positive             |
| 1543 | identification is currently not possible.   |
| 1544 | Finally, the 9th specimen ('chicken wing') only preserves the skeleton of the right forelimb          |
| 1545 | (Wellnhofer & Röper, 2005). Although the specimen is comparable to other Archaeopteryx                |
| 1546 | specimens in its anatomical details and general wing proportions (Wellnhofer, 2008), it differs in    |
| 1547 | a few proportions, most notably the relatively longer metacarpal I if compared to certain             |
| 1548 | Archaeopteryx specimens. Thus, any referral of this specimen to the genus Archaeopteryx should        |
| 1549 | currently be regarded as tentative.   |
| 1550 | Weigert (1995) referred isolated teeth from the Kimmeridgian of Guimarota, Portugal, to cf.           |
| 1551 | Archaeopteryx (see also Wiechmann & Gloy, 2000), which would represent the only record of             |
| 1552 | this taxon outside the area of the Solnhofen Archipelago. These teeth are similar to the              |
| 1553 | premaxillary, anterior maxillary and anterior dentary teeth of Archaeopteryx in that they have a      |
| 1554 | rather straight basal and a recurved apical part, as well as a slight bulbous expansion mesially      |
| 1555 | above the straight part. However, the teeth also differ from those found in the known specimens       |
| 1556 | of Archaeopteryx in the presence of a bulbous expansion distally in the basal part. Furthermore,      |
| 1557 | Wellnhofer (2008) did not find any evidence for the strongly lingually curved mesial carina or        |
| 1558 | the rudimentary denticles on the carina found in the Portuguese specimens on the medially             |
| 1559 | exposed dentary teeth of the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx, and our own observation of the         |
| 1560 | medially exposed premaxillary and dentary teeth of the 11th specimen and the dentary teeth of         |
| 1561 | the 12 <sup>th</sup> specimen described here confirm this observation. Thus, although the potentially |
| 1562 | apomorphic similarities of the Portuguese teeth might indicate that these elements represent a        |
| 1563 | closely related taxon, they cannot currently be referred to Archaeopteryx. A single tooth crown       |
| 1564 | from the Beriasian of France was recently also referred to the Archaeopterygidae (Louchard &          |
| 1565 | Pouech, 2017), due to general similarity to the teeth of Archaeopteryx. However, the tooth            |
| 1566 | differs from the typical teeth of Archaeopteryx in the more compressed and less bulbous shape,        |
| 1567 | and, given the presence of similar teeth in other basal avialians (Wang et al., 2017a), should        |
| 1568 | currently only been regarded as an indeterminate probable avialian. Likewise, fragmentary bones       |
| 1569 | from the Berriasian of Romania that were originally referred to Archaeopteryx (Kessler, 1984;         |

| 1570 | Kessler & Jurcsák, 1984) have since been shown to represent undiagnostic remains (Dyke et al.,          |
|------|---|
| 1571 | 2011). Thus, the genus Archaeopteryx is so far only securely known from the lower Tithonian of          |
| 1572 | the southern Franconian Alb in Bavaria, Germany.  |
| 1573 |   |
| 1574 | Considerations on the osteology of Archaeopteryx  |
| 1575 | Cranial osteology   |
| 1576 | <b>Postorbital.</b> Although <i>Archaeopteryx</i> is a rather well-known taxon, and numerous anatomical |
| 1577 | descriptions have been published, the detailed analysis of the new specimen resulted in several         |
| 1578 | insights into its osteology. Most importantly, for the first time, the postorbital is well preserved    |
| 1579 | in a specimen of Archaeopteryx (Figs. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11). Although the presence of this bone and of       |
| 1580 | a closed postorbital bar had been assumed for this taxon several times (e.g. Wellnhofer, 1974;          |
| 1581 | Tischlinger, 2005; Rauhut, 2014) many recent reconstructions of the skull show Archaeopteryx            |
| 1582 | without or with a reduced postorbital and an open postorbital bar (e.g. Ji & Ji, 2007; Wellnhofer,      |
| 1583 | 2008, 2009; Xu et al., 2011), a condition that is important or even essential for the inference of      |
| 1584 | an avian-style cranial kinesis in this taxon (see Bühler, 1985; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). The new        |
| 1585 | specimen confirms the presence of a triradiate postorbital, with a long ventral process that            |
| 1586 | reaches the postorbital process of the jugal, as reconstructed by Wellnhofer (1974) and Rauhut          |
| 1587 | (2014). As discussed by Rauhut (2014), this indicates that an avian style cranial kinesis was           |
| 1588 | absent in Archaeopteryx.  |
| 1589 | The postorbital of Archaeopteryx conforms well with the same bone in other paravians in that the        |
| 1590 | anterior process is upturned, resulting in a Y-shaped postorbital (Figs. 6, 7, 9), rather than the T-   |
| 1591 | shaped element seen in basal tetanurans, including basal coelurosaurs, such as Zuolong                  |
| 1592 | (Choiniere et al., 2010) and tyrannosauroids (e.g. Currie, 2003; Xu et al. 2004). However, in           |
| 1593 | contrast to most dromaeosaurids (see e.g. Ostrom, 1969; Barsbold & Osmólska, 1999; Norell et            |
| 1594 | al., 2006; Xu et al., 2010; Turner et al., 2012), troodontids (Currie, 1985; Norell et al., 2009),      |
| 1595 | Anchiornis (Hu et al., 2009; Pei et al., 2017), and Aurornis (Godefroit et al., 2013b), in which the    |
| 1596 | postorbital is a rather plate-like element with a notably short ventral process, this bone is slender   |
| 1597 | in Archaeopteryx, with the ventral process being the longest of the three processes. This               |
| 1598 | resembles the condition in more basal taxa, such as oviraptorosaurs (e.g. Clark et al., 2002;           |
| 1599 | Balanoff & Norell, 2012), but also seems to be the case in at least some slightly more derived          |



1600 avialians, such as *Pengornis* (Zhou et al., 2008; O'Connor & Chiappe, 2011), and in the 1601 troodontid Gobivenator (Tsuhiji et al., 2014). 1602 **Prefrontal.** A separate prefrontal ossification has so far usually been said to be absent in 1603 Archaeopteryx (e.g. Elzanowski, 2001a, 2002; Mayr et al., 2007; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009). This 1604 bone has previously only been postulated to be present in the Eichstätt specimen (Wellnhofer, 1974), although the element identified as such was later correctly reinterpreted as part of the 1605 1606 lacrimal (e.g. Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996). However, the prefrontal is actually preserved in 1607 both the Eichstätt and the Thermopolis specimens (Fig. 37). In the former, it is an elongate, 1608 splint-like bone that has been slightly displaced from the medial side of the lacrimal and the 1609 orbital margin to slightly obliquely overlie the frontal, where it is visible in dorsal view (Fig. 1610 37A). In the Thermopolis specimen, there is a similar, slender, posteriorly triangular slip of bone 1611 present at the anterior margin of the dorsal rim of the left orbit (Fig. 37B), which, according to its 1612 position and shape, corresponds closely with the elements in the Eichstätt and the new specimen. 1613 In general, the prefrontal seems to be similar in shape to the same element in the therizinosauroid Erlikosaurus (Lautenschlager et al., 2014), but more slender, resembling the condition in 1614 1615 Sinornithosaurus (Xu & Wu, 2001). 1616 The presence of a separate prefrontal ossification is unexpected in *Archaeopteryx*, as it is absent 1617 in the vast majority of pennaraptorans. However, a similar slip of bone above the orbital rim as 1618 seen in Archaeoptervx is present in Jinfengoptervx (Ji et al., 2005), and might represent a 1619 prefrontal as well, but the fossil is too poorly preserved to confirm this observation with 1620 certainty. Likewise, one of the few illustrated specimens of Anchiornis, in which this region is 1621 sufficiently preserved (Pei et al., 2017: fig. 5) shows an elongate triangular element that seems to 1622 be separate from the lacrimal above the orbit, and a similar element might be present in an 1623 undescribed specimen referred to Anchiornis (XHPM 1084; CF, pers. obs.). Separate prefrontals have also been described for the dromaeosaurids Deinonychus (Maxwell & Witmer, 1996) and 1624 1625 Sinornithosaurus (Xu & Wu, 2001). In other pennaraptorans, including oviraptorosaurs (e.g. 1626 Clark et al., 2002; Balanoff & Norell, 2012), most dromaeosaurids (e.g. Barsbold & Osmólska, 1627 1999; Norell et al., 2006; Novas et al., 2009; Pei et al., 2014), troodontids (e.g. Currie, 1985; Xu 1628 & Norell, 2004; Norell et al., 2009; Tsuhiji et al., 2014), and avialians (e.g. Zhou et al., 2008; 1629 Zhang et al., 2013), the lacrimal has a pronounced posterior process, resulting in a T-shaped 1630 outline of this bone. This process usually tapers posteriorly, thus mimicking the morphology of



| 1631 | the prefrontal in <i>Archaeopteryx</i> and the few other paravians in which this bone is separate. This     |
|------|---|
| 1632 | similarity and the fact that a separate prefrontal is sporadically present in paravians lends support       |
| 1633 | to the hypothesis that the posterior process of the lacrimal in other taxa is indeed derived from a         |
| 1634 | fusion of the lacrimal with the prefrontal (e.g. Lautenschlager et al., 2014). Currie (1985)                |
| 1635 | interpreted a slender slip of bone along the lateral margin of the frontal as the prefrontal in             |
| 1636 | Troodon, noting that this bone is fused with the frontal and the difference is mainly notable as a          |
| 1637 | change in surface texture (Currie, 1985: 1645). However, given the absence of an expanded                   |
| 1638 | posterior process in paravians, the shape of the prefrontal in those taxa where it is present, and          |
| 1639 | the fact that this bone does not exclude the frontal from the orbital margin as Currie (1985)               |
| 1640 | argued to be the case in <i>Troodon</i> , we consider it to be more likely that the prefrontal fuses to the |
| 1641 | lacrimal. The thin slip of bone parallel to the orbital margin with different surface texture in the        |
| 1642 | specimen described by Currie (1985) might represent a slightly offset margin of the frontal, as it          |
| 1643 | is also present in Archaeopteryx, and several other paravians (e.g. Anchiornis; Hu et al., 2009).           |
| 1644 | Why the prefrontal and lacrimal fail to coossify in a few taxa of paravians, including                      |
| 1645 | Archaeopteryx, remains unknown. In those taxa where an enlarged posterior process of the                    |
| 1646 | lacrimal is present, no suture is visible; even in a perinate specimen of the troodontid                    |
| 1647 | Byronosaurus described by Bever & Norell (2009), the two bones are obviously already                        |
| 1648 | completely fused, without any visible suture. In oviraptorids that have a pronounced posterior              |
| 1649 | process as adults, a separate prefrontal ossification might be present in early juvenile individuals:       |
| 1650 | Although Wang et al. (2016) describe the lacrimal as having a large posterodorsal process in the            |
| 1651 | embryonic oviraptorid skull of IVPP V20182, close inspection of their figure 5a actually                    |
| 1652 | indicates a thin line separating an elongate triangular supraorbital ossification from the                  |
| 1653 | posterodorsal boss of the lacrimal (also indicated in their drawing of the skull; Wang et al., 2016:        |
| 1654 | fig. 5b), so that both the shape of the prefrontal (if it is this bone) as well as its connection with      |
| 1655 | the lacrimal would coincide with the situation seen in therizinosaurids (Lautenschlager et al.,             |
| 1656 | 2014).  |
| 1657 | <b>Presence of coronoid.</b> As with the prefrontal, a separate coronoid ossification has been said to      |
| 1658 | be absent in Archaeopteryx (Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996), but the new specimen shows a                    |
| 1659 | slip-like coronoid on the internal side of the mandible (Figs. 7, 12). This bone is absent in               |
| 1660 | modern Aves, but present in most basal paravians, such as dromaeosaurids (Currie, 1995; Norell              |
| 1661 | et al., 2006), troodontids (Tsuhiji et al., 2014), and also hesperornithiforms (Clarke, 2004). In           |
|      |   |



| 1662 | non-paravian theropods, the coronoid seems to be absent in a few clades, such as                   |
|------|--|
| 1663 | ornithomimosaurs (Osmólska et al., 1972), therizinosaurs (Clark et al., 1993; Lautenschlager et    |
| 1664 | al., 2014), and at least some oviraptorosaurs (Balanoff & Norell, 2012). If the absence of the     |
| 1665 | coronoid in the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx is not an artifact of preservation (which does    |
| 1666 | not seem to be the case, as no trace of the element can be seen in any of the two mandibular       |
| 1667 | rami), this bone might have been lost or fused to another mandibular element independently of      |
| 1668 | other theropod taxa during the evolution of this genus.  |
| 1669 |  |
| 1670 | Postcranial skeleton   |
| 1671 | Shape of cervical vertebrae. The new specimen for the first time provides evidence that at least   |
| 1672 | some of the mid- to posterior cervical vertebrae of Archaeopteryx were opisthocoelous (Fig. 17).   |
| 1673 | This contrasts with the usually platycoelous or amphi-platycoelous vertebrae of other basal        |
| 1674 | paravians (e.g. prom, 1969), whereas <i>Patagopteryx</i> and more derived avialians have           |
| 1675 | heterocoelous cervicals (Clarke, 2004). More basal avialians, such as Confuciusornis or            |
| 1676 | enantiornithines, show an incipient heterocoely (Chiappe et al., 1999). Opisthocoelous cervical    |
| 1677 | vertebrae are usually correlated with large size in basal tetanurans (e.g. Madsen, 1976; Britt,    |
| 1678 | 1991; Currie & Zhao, 1993), but are also found in a few small-bodied coelurosaurs, such as         |
| 1679 | Compsognathus (Ostrom, 1978; Peyer, 2006) and alvarezsaurids (Chiappe et al., 2002; Xu et al.,     |
| 1680 | 2013). Thus, the morphology of the cervical vertebral centra seems to be quite variable in         |
| 1681 | tetanuran theropods. However, whereas convex-concave articulation facets provide stability in      |
| 1682 | large-bodied taxa (Fronimos et al., 2016), their functional significance in small taxa, such as    |
| 1683 | Archaeopteryx or derived alvarezsaurids, remains enigmatic. Given the general functional           |
| 1684 | significance of these articulations in other taxa (Salisbury & Frey, 2001; Fronimos et al., 2016), |
| 1685 | stabilization of the cervical vertebral column during rapid head movements in pursuit of elusive   |
| 1686 | prey may be one possible explanation, but further research of this topic is necessary. We should   |
| 1687 | also note that the cervical vertebrae are rather poorly preserved, and the cervical column is      |
| 1688 | incomplete in the new specimen, so further studies of the cervical vertebral column of             |
| 1689 | Archaeopteryx, preferably using CT or Synchotron data would be necessary to confirm our            |
| 1690 | findings and elucidate the extent of opisthocoely in the vertebral column of this taxon. If        |
| 1691 | confirmed, the transformation to opisthocoelous cervicals might represent a first step towards     |
|      |  |

| 1692 | heterocoely in more derived avialians, as this condition includes an aspect of opisthocoely                      |
|------|--|
| 1693 | (dorsoventrally convex anterior and concave posterior articular surfaces).                                       |
| 1694 |  |
| 1695 | Absence/presence of a sternum. As in other Archaeopteryx specimens, no traces of an ossified                     |
| 1696 | sternum are preserved in the new specimen, which is similar to the condition in Anchiornis, Mei,                 |
| 1697 | Sapeornis (Zheng et al., 2014), Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), and most non-pennaraptoran                     |
| 1698 | theropods (Weishampel et al., 2004, see below). This has recently led to the conclusion that                     |
| 1699 | sternal elements were completely absent in these species, and that the m. pectoralis, responsible                |
| 1700 | for the ventral movement of the forelimbs, was alternatively attached between the proximal end                   |
| 1701 | of the humerus and the anterior portion of the gastral basket (Zheng et al., 2014; O'Connor et al.,              |
| 1702 | 2015a). In contrast, most other Pennaraptora had large, ossified sternal plates (Norell &                        |
| 1703 | Makovicky, 1997; Clark et al. 1999; Hwang et al. 2002; Burnham 2004; Godfrey & Currie 2004;                      |
| 1704 | Xu et al. 2010; Pei et al., 2014), which were fused into a keeled sternum in Ornithothoraces                     |
| 1705 | (Chiappe et al., 1999; Zhou, 2002; Clarke et al., 2006; O'Connor et al., 2011a; Hu et al., 2015).                |
| 1706 | Based on the distribution of this character within Pennaraptora, Zheng et al. (2014) speculated                  |
| 1707 | further that the sternal elements of Oviraptorosuaria, Dromaeosauridae and Pygostylia were not                   |
| 1708 | homologous with each other.  |
| 1709 | Apart from biomechanical difficulties related to forelimb movements and costal breathing                         |
| 1710 | (Lambertz & Perry, 2015), several specimens of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> (i.e., Munich, Thermopolis, 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1711 | and 12 <sup>th</sup> specimen) show distal cartilaginous expansions usually in four to five pairs of their       |
| 1712 | anterior dorsal ribs (Fig. 21; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009; Foth, 2014). When the Munich and the $11^{th}$            |
| 1713 | specimen are compared, these expansions seems to be present between the third (11th specimen)                    |
| 1714 | and eighth dorsal rib pair (Munich specimen). Similar expansion can be also found in basal bird                  |
| 1715 | Sapeornis (Zhou & Zhang, 2003b; Provini et al., 2009). According to Wellnhofer (2008, 2009)                      |
| 1716 | these expansions were most likely articular facets for sternal ribs, which would indicate the                    |
| 1717 | presence of a sternum. In addition, in various specimens of Archaeopteryx the anterior end of the                |
| 1718 | gastral basket reaches only until the seventh (see Eichstätt and Thermopolis specimen) to ninth                  |
| 1719 | (see 11th specimen) dorsal vertebrae, leaving a large gap between the posterior end of the                       |
| 1720 | coracoid and the gastral basket. A similar gap is also present e.g. in Anchiornis (BMNHC                         |
| 1721 | PH822; Pei et al., 2017), Mei (Xu & Norell, 2004), Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), Sapeornis                   |
| 1722 | (Zhou & Zhang, 2003b; Provini et al., 2009) and in various non-pennaraptoran theropods (Currie                   |
|      |  |



| 1723 | & Chen, 2001; Ji et al., 2007; Chiappe & Göhlich, 2010; Dal Sasso & Maganuco, 2011; Rauhut            |
|------|---|
| 1724 | et al., 2012). The anterior extension of the gastralia itself, however, is similar to Pennaraptora    |
| 1725 | (except of Archaeopteryx, Anchiornis, Mei, Sapeornis), but in the latter the gap is absent due the    |
| 1726 | development of ossified sternal plates (Xu et al., 2010; Pei et al., 2014; O'Connor et al., 2015a).   |
| 1727 | As the gastralia do not reach the pectoral girdle anteriorly, this gap might be seen as an            |
| 1728 | indication for the presence of cartilaginous sternal elements in Archaeopteryx and other non-         |
| 1729 | pennaraptoran theropods.  |
| 1730 | Looking at early juvenile specimens of Enantiornithes from the Jehol Group, no plate-like             |
| 1731 | sternum, but several small, isolated, ossified sternal loci are preserved, which were not connected   |
| 1732 | to each other by bone tissue (Chiappe et al., 2007; Zheng et al., 2012; O'Connor et al., 2015b).      |
| 1733 | Assuming a similar developmental mode as in recent birds, these ossified loci were connected          |
| 1734 | with each other by cartilaginous tissue, which ossifies in later ontogenetic stages, forming the      |
| 1735 | plate-like sternum (Parker, 1867). As no traces of cartilage can be found in the pectoral region of   |
| 1736 | these juvenile enantiornithine specimens, a general bias in preservation between bone and             |
| 1737 | cartilage seems to be present, which would explain the frequent absence of sternal elements in        |
| 1738 | many non-avian theropods, Archaeopteryx and Sapeornis (Foth, 2014). A triangular crystalline          |
| 1739 | calcite structure found between the right humerus and the left coracoid, ventral to the glenoid       |
| 1740 | fossa of the right scapula of the Berlin specimen of Archaeopteryx, however, may provide direct       |
| 1741 | evidence for the presence of cartilaginous sternal elements, as in the Solnhofen limestones           |
| 1742 | chondral elements are often replaced by crystalline calcite after their decay (Tischlinger &          |
| 1743 | Unwin, 2004). Thus, following Wellnhofer's interpretation, Archaeopteryx probably possessed           |
| 1744 | cartilaginous sternal elements, which were articulated with four to six sternal ribs. For             |
| 1745 | comparison, in oviraptorosaurs and dromaeosaurids the number of sternal ribs varies between           |
| 1746 | three to four (Clark et al., 1999; Hwang et al., 2002; Godfrey & Currie, 2004), while                 |
| 1747 | Confuciusornithidae and Ornithothoraces possess at least four (Chiappe et al., 1999; Clarke et        |
| 1748 | al., 2006; O'Connor et al., 2011a; Hu et al., 2015). Although we cannot say anything about the        |
| 1749 | morphology of the sternal elements in Archaeopteryx, the supposed number of sternal ribs              |
| 1750 | indicates that the sternal elements were potentially larger than in non-avian Pennaraptora, similar   |
| 1751 | to the condition in other basal birds. Based on these arguments we conclude that cartilaginous        |
| 1752 | sternal elements were also present in non naraptoran theropods. This is further supported by          |
| 1753 | single findings of bony remains in some theropods, such as in the ceratosaur <i>Limusaurus</i> (Xu et |
|      |   |

1754

al., 2009), the abelisaurid Carnotaurus (Bonaparte et al., 1990), the allosauroid Sinraptor (Currie 1755 & Zhao, 1993), the tyrannosaurid Gorgosaurus (Lambe, 1917), and the alverezsaurid Mononykus 1756 (Perle et al., 1994), which are interpreted as sternal elements. In the latter two species the sternal 1757 elements are even fused and keeled, resembling the condition of Ornithothoraces. Given that the 1758 sternal elements of Carnotaurus, Gorgosaurus and Sinraptor are rather small and inconspicuous 1759 it is further possible that these elements have been previously overlooked during excavations. 1760 1761 **Position of gastralia in respect to pubis.** In all specimens of *Archaeopteryx*, in which both the 1762 gastral basket and the pubis are adequately preserved, the posterior end of the gastral basket is 1763 placed at about half-length of the pubis (Fig. 38A-C), not at its distal end, as might be expected. 1764 This unusual preservation can be seen in the Berlin, Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Munich, 11th, and the new specimen (Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009; Foth et al., 2014); in the Thermopolis specimen, the 1765 1766 gastralia do not reach the pubis, but their posterior end is placed approximately at the same 1767 relative level as in the other specimens (Mayr et al., 2007). As noted above, this elevated position 1768 of the gastralia in respect to the pubis is also seen in the troodontids *Jinfengoptervx* (Ji et al., 1769 2005) and Jianianhualong (Xu et al., 2017), the avialians Anchiornis (Fig. 38D; Zheng et al., 1770 2014; Pei et al., 2017), Eosinopteryx (Godefroit et al., 2013a), Sapeornis (Zhou & Zhang, 1771 2003b), and Sinornis (Sereno et al., 2002), and various dromaeosaurids (e.g., Hone et al., 2010; 1772 Xu et al., 2010; O'Connor et al., 2011b; Han et al., 2014; Lü & Brusatte, 2015); all of these taxa have opisthopubic, retroverted pubes. In contrast, the preservation is different in theropods with a 1773 1774 pro/mesopubic anatomy, including megalosauroids (Fig. 38F; Rauhut et al., 2012), 1775 tyrannosauroids (e.g., Lambe, 1917; Xu et al., 2012), Scipionvx (Dal Sasso & Maganuco, 2011), 1776 compsognathids (Fig. 38E; e.g., Currie & Chen, 2001; Hwang et al., 2004; Pever, 2006; Ji et al., 1777 2007; Hu et al., 2016), ornithomimosaurs (e.g., Osborn, 1916; de Klerk et al., 2000; Varricchio et 1778 al., 2008), oviraptorosaurs (e.g., Zhou et al., 2000; Balanoff & Norell, 2012), and the troodontid 1779 Gobivenator (Tsuihiji et al., 2014), where the gastral basket reaches the distal pubic boot. This 1780 probably represents the natural association between these structures, as the gastralia are 1781 connected with the sternum and the pubis by midventral ligaments and are embedded in the M. 1782 rectus abdominis in recent reptiles (Carrier & Farmer, 2000; Claessens, 2004; Fechner & 1783 Schwarz-Wings, 2013). The arrangement found in Archaeopteryx and other paravians thus most 1784 likely represents a postmortem displacement, which seems to be related to the opisthopubic



| 1785 | anatomy, as evidenced from the lack of this displacement in the mesopubic Gobivenator                      |
|------|--|
| 1786 | (Tsuihiji et al., 2014). Although the change in pelvic anatomy probably led to a reconfiguration           |
| 1787 | of pelvic and thoracal musculature (Carrier & Farmer, 2000), a postmortem displacement of the              |
| 1788 | gastral basket after death due to tension is unlikely, as muscle tones are triggered by nerve              |
| 1789 | impulses, occurring only pre- and perimortem (Leisman & Koch, 2009; Reisdorf & Wuttke,                     |
| 1790 | 2012). However, it is possible that the retroversion of pubis in the taxa in question led to an            |
| 1791 | increase or ventrally directed relocation of the abdominal air sac system, so that the reposition of       |
| 1792 | the gastralia may result from a postmortem collapse of the air sacs, causing a depression in the           |
| 1793 | abdominal region. This might thus indicate that the opisthopubic morphology in paravians was               |
| 1794 | related to a change in function and probably an increase of these abdominal air sacs.                      |
| 1795 |  |
| 1796 | Variation in Archaeopteryx   |
| 1797 | Skeletal proportions   |
| 1798 | Previous studies proposed that all differences found in the skeletal proportions of Archaeopteryx          |
| 1799 | represent allometric variation within a growth series (Houck et al., 1990; Senter & Robins,                |
| 1800 | 2003). However, the sample size of these two studies was only five specimens. Since 2003 five              |
| 1801 | more specimens were discovered or described. Using a single value t-test, we compared the $12^{\text{th}}$ |
| 1802 | specimen against a sample of eight other <i>Archaeopteryx</i> specimens (London, Berlin, Maxberg,          |
| 1803 | Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Munich, Thermopolis, and 11th specimen). Because the Eichstätt specimen              |
| 1804 | is a juvenile individual (Wellnhofer, 1974; Erickson et al., 2009), we excluded this specimen in a         |
| 1805 | second analysis, to minimize the effect of potential ontogenetic variation. All data are based on          |
| 1806 | Mayr et al. (2007), Wellnhofer (2008, 2009) and own measurements. The data were divided                    |
| 1807 | through femur length to minimize the impact of size.   |
| 1808 | According to the t-test, the new specimen shows some significant differences compared to the               |
| 1809 | other specimens, including the presence of a relatively long scapula, a relatively short humerus,          |
| 1810 | ulna (only when the Eichstätt specimen is excluded from the sample), metacarpal I, tibia and               |
| 1811 | metatarsus (Table 2). In addition, some pedal digits were found to be relatively shorter, too.             |
| 1812 | Thus, the test indicates that the new specimen has relatively short legs and arms when compared            |
| 1813 | to size. In addition, when the Eichstätt specimen is excluded the skull of the 12th specimen is            |
| 1814 | significantly longer than in the other Archaeopteryx.  |





| 1815 | Due to lack of data, it cannot currently be evaluated if the differences found are within the range              |
|------|--|
| 1816 | of intraspecific variation (when compared to other non-avian theropods and recent birds) or if                   |
| 1817 | they might justify the establishment of a new species. The latter option might be supported by a                 |
| 1818 | few osteological differences, such as the different shape and position of the promaxillary                       |
| 1819 | foramen and the short and blunt jugal process of the palatine (if compared to the much longer                    |
| 1820 | and more slender process in the Thermopolis specimen; Mayr et al., 2007), but little is known                    |
| 1821 | about the variabilty of such characters in paravian theropods. Furthermore, given its slightly                   |
| 1822 | older age and different provenance it also cannot be ruled out that the differences seen in the 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1823 | specimen represent an anagenetic or biogeographic variation of the genus Archaeopteryx (see                      |
| 1824 | discussion below). Moreover, many of the specimens of Archaeopteryx deviate from the average                     |
| 1825 | seen in this genus in one or more proportions. A relative long scapula, for example, can also be                 |
| 1826 | found in the Berlin and 11th specimens, while a shortened humerus is present in the Eichstätt                    |
| 1827 | (subadult) and Thermopolis specimens. Further research into variability in both non-avian and                    |
| 1828 | avialian theropods is necessary to better evaluate the significance of this variation.                           |
| 1829 |  |
| 1830 | Variation in the dentition   |
| 1831 | As discussed above, Archaeopteryx shows a very characteristic tooth shape in the premaxillary,                   |
| 1832 | often the anterior maxillary and anterior dentary teeth, which can be used to diagnose the genus.                |
| 1833 | However, when the entire dentition is compared, the individual specimens show a lot of                           |
| 1834 | variation, as previously recognized by Howgate (1984a). Variation is seen in the number of                       |
| 1835 | teeth, the spacing of teeth in different regions, the shape of teeth in different positions within the           |
| 1836 | dentition, and the inclination of individual teeth.  |
| 1837 | While the number of premaxillary teeth is constant at four in all specimens where this number                    |
| 1838 | can be established (Berlin, Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Thermopolis, 11th, and, probably, 12th                         |
| 1839 | specimen), the number of maxillary teeth varies between 8 (Berlin and Eichstätt specimens) and                   |
| 1840 | 9 (Daiting, Thermopolis and 12th specimens), and the number of dentary teeth between 11                          |
| 1841 | (Eichstätt), 12 (Munich) and 13 (12th specimen). However, as the total number of teeth in the                    |
| 1842 | maxilla and the dentary are only determinable in a few specimens, the significance of these                      |
| 1843 | differences in tooth count is unclear. Individual variation in tooth number of one or more                       |
| 1844 | positions in the maxilla and dentary has been noted in several non-avian theropods (e.g. Madsen,                 |
| 1845 | 1976; Colbert, 1989; Currie, 2003), whereas the number of premaxillary teeth generally seems to                  |





| 1840 | be more stable. Furthermore, different tooth counts might also be due to ontogenetic variation      |
|------|---|
| 1847 | (see Rauhut & Fechner, 2005; Kundrát et al., 2008; Bever & Norell, 2009).                           |
| 1848 | The spacing of individual teeth shows a high amount of variation between the different              |
| 1849 | specimens of Archaeopteryx. As noted above, both the premaxillary and dentary dentitions are        |
| 1850 | offset from the anterior tip of their respective bones in the 12th specimen. A similarly large      |
| 1851 | offset in the premaxilla is present in the Solnhofen (Wellnhofer, 1992) and, probably, the          |
| 1852 | London specimens (Howgate, 1984b), whereas it is present, but notably smaller in the Berlin,        |
| 1853 | Eichstätt, Thermopolis, and 11th specimens (Dames, 1884; Wellnhofer, 1974, 1988, 1992, 2008,        |
| 1854 | 2009; Howgate, 1984a; Mayr et al., 2007; Foth et al., 2014). An offset in the dentition of the      |
| 1855 | dentaries is also found in the Eichstätt and Munich specimens. This small space anterior to the     |
| 1856 | dentition might indicate the presence of an incipient rhamphotheca, although other indications      |
| 1857 | for this (such as increased vascularity) cannot be established. In the premaxilla, tooth spacing in |
| 1858 | the Berlin, 11th and, probably, the 12th specimen differs from other specimens. In the Eichstätt,   |
| 1859 | Solnhofen and Thermopolis specimens, the first two premaxillary teeth are closely spaced (half a    |
| 1860 | tooth width or less in between the teeth), whereas there is a gap of at least one tooth width       |
| 1861 | between the 2nd and 3rd and the 3rd and 4th premaxillary tooth (Fig. 39B; Wellnhofer, 1974,         |
| 1862 | 1988, 2008, 2009; Howgate, 1984a; Mayr et al., 2007). In contrast, the Berlin specimen has          |
| 1863 | premaxillary teeth one to three closely spaced, followed by a gap between the 3rd and 4th tooth     |
| 1864 | (Fig. 39A; Howgate, 1984a; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009), and in the 11th specimen, all premaxillary      |
| 1865 | teeth are equally and widely spaced, with approximately one tooth width distance between            |
| 1866 | individual elements (Fig. 40; Foth et al., 2014). If our interpretation that there is a further     |
| 1867 | premaxillary tooth missing between the 2nd and 3rd preserved tooth in the new specimen (see         |
| 1868 | above), this specimen would again differ from other specimens in that all teeth are equally, but    |
| 1869 | closely spaced, with considerably less than one tooth width in between individual teeth (Fig. 14).  |
| 1870 | Variation in the spacing of individual teeth is also present in the maxillary and dentary           |
| 1871 | dentitions. One extreme condition is seen in the Eichstätt specimen, in which the teeth are         |
| 1872 | approximately evenly spaced, but individual teeth are considerably more than one tooth width        |
| 1873 | apart (Fig. 39B; Wellnhofer, 1974, 2008, 2009; Howgate, 1984a). Furthermore, a diastema of          |
| 1874 | more than two tooth widths is present between the premaxilalry and maxillary teeth in the           |
| 1875 | anterior end of the maxilla (Fig. 39B; Wellnhofer, 1974, 1988, 1992, 2008, 2009; Howgate,           |
| 1876 | 1984a). In the Berlin and Thermopolis specimens, the maxillary teeth are also rather widely         |
|      |   |





| 1877 | spaced, with the distance between individual teeth being approximately one tooth width in the       |
|------|---|
| 1878 | anterior part of the maxilla, but increasing in more posterior teeth (Fig. 39A; Howgate, 1984a;     |
| 1879 | Mayr et al., 2007; Wellnhofer, 2008, 2009) to a maximum of almost two tooth widths between          |
| 1880 | the seventh and the eighth tooth in the Thermopolis specimen (Mayr et al., 2007). The Solnhofen     |
| 1881 | specimen also shows a diastema between the premaxillary and maxillary teeth of more than two        |
| 1882 | tooth widths, but in contrast to the Eichstätt specimen, here the toothless portion is mainly       |
| 1883 | formed by the posterior end of the premaxilla (Wellnhofer, 1988, 1992, 2008, 2009). The first       |
| 1884 | maxillary tooth is offset from both the anterior end of the maxilla and the second maxillary tooth  |
| 1885 | by approximately one tooth width, but maxillary teeth 2-4 seem to be closely spaced. From the       |
| 1886 | space between the fourth and fifth maxillary tooth onwards, the distance between individual teeth   |
| 1887 | is again more than one tooth width. A similar pattern seems to be present in the Daiting            |
| 1888 | specimen, in which maxillary teeth 2 to 4 are closely spaced, followed by more widely spaced        |
| 1889 | posterior teeth (Fig. 41; Tischlinger, 2009). However, in this specimen, the premaxillary body      |
| 1890 | and anterior end of the maxilla are missing, and the first maxillary tooth is only represented by   |
| 1891 | its broken root. The 12th specimen described here also has a gap of approximately one tooth         |
| 1892 | width between the first and second maxillary tooth, but here, maxillary teeth 2 to 6 are closely    |
| 1893 | spaced, and only from the gap between maxillary tooth six and seven onwards, the spacing            |
| 1894 | becomes wider again (Fig. 14). Furthermore, there is no marked diastema between the                 |
| 1895 | premaxillary and maxillary dentition; the distance between the last premaxillary and first          |
| 1896 | maxillary tooth is approximately one tooth width and thus considerably less than in the Eichstätt   |
| 1897 | and Solnhofen specimens. In the London specimen, finally, the preserved maxillary teeth are         |
| 1898 | even up to two tooth widths apart (Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.27). Howgate (1984b) argued that        |
| 1899 | there were empty tooth positions between the preserved teeth in this specimen, mainly based on a    |
| 1900 | UV image published by de Beer (1954: pl. 9, fig. 4). If this was the case, the spacing of maxillary |
| 1901 | teeth would be considerably less than one tooth width; however, close inspection of a high          |
| 1902 | quality cast of the jaw remains of the London specimen kept at the BSPG did not reveal any          |
| 1903 | evidence for the presence of additional alveoli in between the preserved teeth. Detailed            |
| 1904 | observations on the actual specimen would be necessary to clarify this point.                       |
| 1905 | As the Berlin, Eichstätt and Solnhofen specimens are preserved with the lower jaw in occlusion,     |
| 1906 | the spacing of their dentary teeth is difficult to establish. However, the visible dentary teeth in |
| 1907 | both the Eichstätt and Solnhofen specimens are widely spaced, with the distance between teeth       |



| 1908 | being apparently more than the width of the individual teeth (Wellnhofer, 1974, 1988, 1992,         |
|------|---|
| 1909 | 2008, 2009). In the Daiting specimen, only the posterior seven dentary teeth (or their roots) are   |
| 1910 | preserved, but these teeth are widely spaced, at approximately one tooth width distance (Fig. 41)   |
| 1911 | In contrast, the anterior dentary teeth in the Munich (SNSB-BSPG 1999 I 50) and 12th specimen       |
| 1912 | are less than one tooth width apart, and the spacing of the teeth increases from the seventh or     |
| 1913 | eighth dentary tooth onwards (Fig. 42). In the 11th specimen, the dentary teeth seem to be less     |
| 1914 | than one tooth width apart throughout the series (Fig. 15).   |
| 1915 | Further variation affects the inclination of the teeth, which not only varies between the           |
| 1916 | specimens, but sometimes also between different regions of the dentition within one specimen.       |
| 1917 | While the teeth are usually perpendicular with respect to the long axis of the jaw bone, the        |
| 1918 | premaxillary teeth of the Solnhofen and 11th specimen (Fig. 40), the maxillary teeth of the         |
| 1919 | Thermopolis and 12th specimen (Fig. 14) and the dentary teeth of the Daiting (Fig. 41) and          |
| 1920 | Munich specimen (Fig. 42) are notably procumbent. In the Eichstätt specimen, the last               |
| 1921 | premaxillary tooth and the anterior maxillary teeth are perpendicular, but the anterior             |
| 1922 | premaxillary teeth and posterior maxillary teeth are notably procumbent. Similarly, in the          |
| 1923 | Thermopolis specimen, the first two premaxillary teeth are slightly procumbent, whereas the         |
| 1924 | third and fourth premaxillary tooth are perpendicular (Mayr et al., 2007). Although teeth           |
| 1925 | angulation might be influenced by taphonomic factors, as teeth may become disattached from          |
| 1926 | their respective jaw bone and thus change orientation somewhat, it seems unlikely that this can     |
| 1927 | account for all of this variation. Indeed, differences in angulation of the teeth that are probably |
| 1928 | preservational artefacts are present in a number of specimens, such as the Daiting specimen,        |
| 1929 | where one maxillary tooth seems to be posteriorly inclined, whereas another is apparently           |
| 1930 | procumbent, and yet another tooth is perpendicular (Tischlinger, 2009). However, the very           |
| 1931 | regular anterior inclination of the teeth in the specimens (e.g. in the premaxillary of the 11th    |
| 1932 | specimen and the dentary of the Munich specimen; Figs. 40, 42A, B) noted above indicate that        |
| 1933 | this might really be a primary morphology.  |
| 1934 | Finally, some variation occurs in the tooth shape itself, both within the individual tooth rows, as |
| 1935 | well as between specimens, as already noted, based on the much smaller sample size then             |
| 1936 | available, by Howgate (1984a). Although premaxillary teeth of all specimens in which the            |
| 1937 | premaxilla is preserved show the common characteristics outlined above, there is some variation     |
| 1938 | in the shape of premaxillary teeth. The anterior two premaxillary teeth of the Berlin, Solnhofen,   |



| 1939 | and 11th specimen have a strongly convex mesial and straight (11th specimen) to notably convex      |
|------|---|
| 1940 | (Solnhofen specimen) distal margin, so that the tooth tip is placed slightly mesial to or above the |
| 1941 | level of the distal margin of the crown base (see Wellnhofer, 1988, fig. 4; 2008: fig. 5.50; Mayr   |
| 1942 | et al., 2007: fig. 5c). The posterior two premaxillary teeth in these specimens have a slightly     |
| 1943 | concave distal margin, but with the tip still being placed above the distal margin of the crown     |
| 1944 | base. All of these teeth show a notable mesial bulge basally above the root, and a small distal     |
| 1945 | bulge is present in the 3rd and 4th premaxillary tooth. The premaxillary tooth preserved with the   |
| 1946 | London specimen shows a slightly concave distal margin (Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.27),               |
| 1947 | indicating that this tooth belongs to premaxillary tooth position three or four, whereas the        |
| 1948 | complete second preserved premaxillary tooth of the 12th specimen has a straight distal margin,     |
| 1949 | supporting its identification as second premaxillary tooth. In contrast to all of these specimens,  |
| 1950 | the more or less complete second to fourth premaxillary teeth of the Eichstätt specimen (the first  |
| 1951 | tooth is missing the tip) are recurved, with only a very slight mesial bulge and no distal bulge,   |
| 1952 | and a notably concave distal margin. Finally, in the Thermopolis specimen, the premaxillary         |
| 1953 | teeth follow the pattern seen in the Berlin, Solnhofen and 11th specimen in having a convex         |
| 1954 | mesial and straight (first two teeth) to concave (premaxillary teeth 3 and 4) distal margin, but    |
| 1955 | they have a reduced mesial bulge, as seen in the Eichstätt specimen.                                |
| 1956 | The lateral teeth of Archaeopteryx change morphology in the course of the tooth row, usually        |
| 1957 | from more slender, recurved mesial teeth to more robust, less curved distal teeth, but patterns and |
| 1958 | morphologies seen differ between different specimens. One extreme is the Eichstätt specimen, in     |
| 1959 | which all maxillary teeth are slender and recurved, being only slightly more robust, but otherwise  |
| 1960 | very similar to the premaxillary teeth in this specimen (Wellnhofer, 1974, 2008, 2009; Howgate,     |
| 1961 | 1984a). A very similar situation is found in the Thermopolis specimen, in which the maxillary       |
| 1962 | teeth are also recurved and pointed (Mayr et al., 2007). In the Berlin specimen, the anterior       |
| 1963 | maxillary teeth are similar to the distal premaxillary teeth in having slight mesial and distal     |
| 1964 | bulges above the root and a slightly concave distal margin (Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.50). From      |
| 1965 | the sixth maxillary tooth onwards, the teeth are more robust and have convex mesial and distal      |
| 1966 | margins. In the Solnhofen, Daiting and 12th specimen, the anteriormost maxillary teeth have a       |
| 1967 | convex mesial and straight distal margin, but from the 2nd (12th specimen) to 4th (Daiting          |
| 1968 | specimen) tooth position on, the teeth are bulbous, with strongly convex mesial and distal          |
| 1969 | margins, and the tip of the crown becomes more centrally placed in distal teeth. This also seems    |





| 19/0 | to be the situation in the London specimen, as far as can be judged from the preserved maxillary    |
|------|---|
| 1971 | fragment (Wellnhofer, 2008: fig. 5.27).   |
| 1972 | Similar differences are also found in the dentary teeth in those specimens where these teeth are    |
| 1973 | exposed. In the Munich specimen, the dentary teeth are similar to the maxillary teeth in the        |
| 1974 | Eichstätt and Thermopolis specimens in being slightly recurved throughout the series, with          |
| 1975 | notably convex mesial and straight to slightly concave distal margins (Wellnhofer, 1993, 2008,      |
| 1976 | 2009; Elzanowski & Wellnhofer, 1996). Such recurved teeth are only present in the anteriormost      |
| 1977 | tooth positions in the dentary of the 12th specimen; more distal teeth are similar to the maxillary |
| 1978 | teeth in being bulbous and having convex mesial and distal margins. The latter morphology is        |
| 1979 | also found in the middle and distal dentary teeth of the Daiting and 11th specimens.                |
| 1980 | In summary, the different specimens of Archaeopteryx show variation in several different aspects    |
| 1981 | of tooth morphology, number, spacing, and inclination, and no two specimens show the exact          |
| 1982 | same pattern in all of these aspects (Table 3). Howgate (1984a) proposed four possible              |
| 1983 | explanations for differences in the dentition of the London, Berlin and Eichstätt specimen,         |
| 1984 | including sexual dimorphism, ontogenetic variation, polymorphism (all different types of            |
| 1985 | intraspecific variation) and interspecific variation. Indeed, based on the unusual, recurved teeth  |
| 1986 | of the Eichstätt specimen, Howgate (1984a) proposed a new species, Archaeopteryx recurva, for       |
| 1987 | this specimen, which he even referred to a separate genus, Jurapteryx, based on additional          |
| 1988 | proposed osteological differences, in a later publication (Howgate, 1985). Unfortunately, with      |
| 1989 | the increase of number of specimens the pattern of variation remains confusing, so that none of     |
| 1990 | Howgate's (1984a) hypotheses can currently be favoured. Due to the unsolved species taxonomy        |
| 1991 | of Archaeopteryx (see above), both intra- and interspecific variation are possible, although some   |
| 1992 | types of intraspecific variation are maybe more relevant than others. As, for instance, the sex of  |
| 1993 | the different Archaeopteryx specimens is unknown, sexual dimorphism cannot be tested.               |
| 1994 | Furthermore, although dental polymorphism is widespread throughout tetrapods, most studies are      |
| 1995 | focused on urodeles or mammals (e.g., Pedersen 1991; Hanken et al. 1999; Szuma 2002, 2011),         |
| 1996 | and the phenomenon of dental polymorphism is not well understood in reptiles in general and         |
| 1997 | possibilities to study this phenomenon in dinosaurs are restricted only to some key taxa with high  |
| 1998 | number of specimens. Current information on dental variability mainly concerns variability in       |
| 1999 | the number of teeth between different individuals (e.g. Madsen, 1976; Raath, 1977; Colbert,         |
| 2000 | 1989, 1990) or the variabilty of tooth shape within a single dentition (e.g. Smith, 2005, 2007;     |
|      |   |



| 2001 | Hendrickx et al., 2015b). Furthermore, various studies documented ontogenetic variation in both      |
|------|--|
| 2002 | number and morphology of teeth within theropod dinosaurs (Colbert, 1989; Carr, 1999; Rauhut          |
| 2003 | & Fechner, 2005; Samman et al., 2005; Kundrát et al., 2008; Bever & Norell, 2009; Buckley et         |
| 2004 | al., 2010, Tsuihiji et al., 2011; Rauhut et al., 2012), which seems to be most extremely developed   |
| 2005 | in the basal ceratosaur Limusaurus (Wang et al., 2017b). These changes probably correlate with       |
| 2006 | ontogenetic shifts in the diet spectrum (Farlow, 1976; Rauhut et al., 2012) as documented in         |
| 2007 | extant crocodylians (Cott, 1961; Hutton, 1987; Webb et al., 1991; Da Silveira & Magnusson,           |
| 2008 | 1999; Horna et al., 2001).   |
| 2009 | When compared with body size, some differences in the dentition of Archaeopteryx could be            |
| 2010 | explained as ontogenetic differences, including the variation in the tooth shape of premaxillary     |
| 2011 | and anterior dentary teeth, and the number of dentary teeth. Thus, assuming an ontogenetic trend,    |
| 2012 | smaller specimens possess recurved premaxillary and maxillary (Eichstätt and Thermopolis             |
| 2013 | specimen) and dentary teeth (Eichstätt and Munich specimen), changing to a more bulbous              |
| 2014 | morphology with growth, while the number of dentary teeth increases from 11 to 13. However,          |
| 2015 | the presence of bulbous maxillary and dentary teeth in the Daiting specimen, which is smaller        |
| 2016 | than both the Thermopolis and Munich specimens in respect to its humeral length (OR, own             |
| 2017 | data), casts doubt on this interpretation, at least in respect to tooth shape. Furthermore, the size |
| 2018 | differences between the Thermopolis and several other specimens with bulbous teeth are               |
| 2019 | minimal. Thus, the 11th and 12th specimens are 10% and 5% larger than the Thermopolis                |
| 2020 | specimen (based on femoral length), respectively, but both show well-developed bulbous teeth in      |
| 2021 | both maxilla and dentary.  |
| 2022 | Current research has shown increasing evidence that the different basins of the Late Jurassic        |
| 2023 | limestones of Bavaria are characterized by different ages and fossil assemblages (e.g. Röper,        |
| 2024 | 2005; Schweigert 2007, 2015; Viohl & Zapp, 2007; López-Arbarello & Schröder, 2014; Ebert et          |
| 2025 | al., 2015; Rauhut et al., 2017; Foth & Rauhut, in press). Based on stratigraphic data,               |
| 2026 | Archaeopteryx spans of the entire Hybonoticeras hybonotum zone of the Tithonian (from the            |
| 2027 | lowermost Painten Formation to the Mörnsheim Formation), including five ammonite horizons            |
| 2028 | (Schweigert, 2015). Given that Schweigert (2005) calculated an average duration of 165,000           |
| 2029 | years per ammonite horizon in the Late Jurassic, this thus represents approximately 700,000 to       |
| 2030 | one million years (see also Viohl, 2015b). Furthermore, the finds of the <i>Archaeopteryx</i> spread |
| 2031 | from the Schamhaupten Basin in the east to the Langenaltheim-Solnhofen Basin and                     |





| 2032 | Rennertshofen Basin in the west, with the eastern basins being generally older (Schweigert 2015)   |
|------|--|
| 2033 | and showing a higher terrestrial influence, indicated by abundant plant remains (including tree    |
| 2034 | trunks), lepidosaurs, freshwater turtles and the non-avian theropod dinosaurs (Reisdorf &          |
| 2035 | Wuttke, 2012; Joyce, 2015; Jung, 2015; Tischlinger & Rauhut, 2015; Tischlinger et al., 2015;       |
| 2036 | Viohl, 2015b). Thus, both anagenesis and biogeography could be further factors that influence      |
| 2037 | variation in Archaeopteryx. However, the order of specimens from east to west does not reveal      |
| 2038 | any pattern in the dentition. As noted by Viohl (1998), the limited flight capabilities of         |
| 2039 | Archaeopteryx and the significant distance to the larger landmasses of the Rhenian and             |
| 2040 | Bohemian massifs strongly indicate that the habitat of Archaeopteryx were numerous small           |
| 2041 | islands formed by emerged parts of the reef complexes surrounding the plattenkalk basins, which    |
| 2042 | resulted from a notable transgression at around the Kimmeridgian-Tithonian boundary (Keupp et      |
| 2043 | al., 2007; Viohl, 2015b). One possibility might thus be that, following the immigration of the     |
| 2044 | common ancestor of all Archaeopteryx specimens into the Solnhofen Archipelago in the late          |
| 2045 | Kimmerdigian, probably from the east (Foth & Rauhut, in press), populations of the urvogel         |
| 2046 | became isolated on different islands and evolved in divergent directions, possibly resulting in a  |
| 2047 | 'species flock' of Archaeopteryx due to island speciation (e.g. Glor et al., 2005; Losos &         |
| 2048 | Ricklefs, 2009). If so, the variation in the dentition of Archaeopteryx might represent to some    |
| 2049 | degree a Jurassic equivalent to the famous Darwin Files, in which species show a great variety     |
| 2050 | in the shape of their beaks, correlating with respective diet spectra (Sato et al., 2001; Abzhanov |
| 2051 | et al., 2006; Lamichhaney et al., 2015). However, in the absence of more rigorous approaches to    |
| 2052 | the taxonomy of Archaeopteryx (e.g. by summarising all morphological and morphometric              |
| 2053 | variation in a phylogenetic analysis on specimen level; see e.g. Yates, 2003; Tschopp et al.,      |
| 2054 | 2015), this hypothesis must remain speculative at the moment.                                      |
| 2055 |  |
| 2056 | CONCLUSIONS  |
| 2057 |  |
| 2058 | Although Archaeopteryx is by now a rather well-known taxon of avialian theropod, new               |
| 2059 | specimens, such as the 12th skeletal specimen described here, still add valuable information on    |
| 2060 | the anatomy of this genus. Apart from finally confirming the presence of a closed postorbital bar, |
| 2061 | the new specimen also showed a separate prefrontal and coronoid ossification for the first time,   |
|      |  |





| 2062 | although at least the presence of a prefrontal could subsequently be confirmed in two other         |
|------|---|
| 2063 | specimens (Eichstätt and Thermopolis specimens).  |
| 2064 | The discovery of numerous small-sized paravian theropods in the Late Jurassic and Early             |
| 2065 | Cretaceous of China in the past decades have greatly enhanced our understanding of basal            |
| 2066 | paravian anatomy and evolution. However, they also provided sometimes confusing evidence of         |
| 2067 | widespread convergence and parallel evolution in this clade, highlighting that the assumption       |
| 2068 | that all paravian specimens from the Solnhofen Archipelago can by default be assigned to            |
| 2069 | Archaeopteryx might be problematic (see also Foth & Rauhut, in press). Thus, a more rigorous        |
| 2070 | diagnosis of this genus was necessary to better evaluate if all of the specimens traditionally      |
| 2071 | referred to this taxon can really be identified as Archaeopteryx. Although few of the characters    |
| 2072 | found can currently be regarded as true autpomorphies (as many characters have a mosaic-like        |
| 2073 | distribution in other basal paravians), there is strong evidence for a truly unique combination of  |
| 2074 | characters that helps to diagnose the genus Archaeopteryx (or, at least, a monophyletic             |
| 2075 | Archaeopterygidae if one considers differences between specimens to be sufficient for separation    |
| 2076 | of different genera; see Howgate, 1985; Elzanowski, 2001b). Although differences in the             |
| 2077 | preservation of different specimens makes the evaluation of this character combination              |
| 2078 | sometimes difficult, there is good reason to assume that most of the specimens traditionally        |
| 2079 | identified as Archaeopteryx really represent this taxon, with the exception of the Haarlem          |
| 2080 | specimen, which also represents the geographically most divergent specimen (Foth & Rauhut, in       |
| 2081 | press).   |
| 2082 | Given the apparent diversity of paravian theropods in slightly older rocks in China (see Xu &       |
| 2083 | Zhang, 2005; Xu et al., 2009, 2011, 2015b; Godefroit et al., 2013a, b; Pei et al., 2017), this low  |
| 2084 | generic diversity of paravian theropods in the Solnhofen Archipelago might be surprising.           |
| 2085 | However, it might reflect a rather recent immigration of these derived maniraptorans from           |
| 2086 | eastern Asia, possibly aided by limited flight abilities of Archaeopteryx or its immediate ancestor |
| 2087 | (Foth & Rauhut, in press). As indicated by the high variation seen in the different specimens of    |
| 2088 | Archaeopteryx, this immigration might have been followed by a rapid radiation of species within     |
| 2089 | this genus, but more data is needed to investigate this hypothesis further.                         |
| 2090 |   |
| 2091 | ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS  |
| 2092 |   |



| 2093 | First and foremost, we have to thank the finder of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, who        |
|------|---|
| 2094 | wants to remain anonymous. Without his professional excavation and prudent handling of the        |
| 2095 | situation this specimen might never have become available for scientific study! Further sincere   |
| 2096 | thanks go to Raimund Albersdörfer, who supervised the preparation and, together with the          |
| 2097 | finder, made it available for study. We furthermore thank the preparators who did an              |
| 2098 | extraordinary job in the preparation of this difficult specimen. Many colleagues have helped with |
| 2099 | discussions, access to specimens and providing photographs and/or data, including Martina         |
| 2100 | Kölbl-Ebert, Christoph Keilmann, Adriana López-Arbarello, Gerald Mayr, Mark Norell, Jingma        |
| 2101 | O'Connor, Rui Pei, Burkhard Pohl, Martin Röper, Anne Schulp, Paul Tafforeau, Peter                |
| 2102 | Wellnhofer, and Xu Xing. This is a contribution to Volkswagen Foundation Project I/84 640.        |
| 2103 |   |
| 2104 | REFERENCES  |
| 2105 | Abzhanov A, Kuo W, Hartmann C, Grant B, Grant P, and Tabin C. 2006. The calmodulin                |
| 2106 | pathway and evolution of elongated beak morphology in Darwin's finches. Nature                    |
| 2107 | 442:563-567.  |
| 2108 | Agnolin FL, and Novas FE. 2013. Avian Ancestors. A review of the phylogenetic relationships of    |
| 2109 | the theropods Unenlagiidae, Microraptoria, Anchiornis and Scansoriopterygidae.                    |
| 2110 | Heidelberg: Springer.   |
| 2111 | Balanoff A, and Norell M. 2012. Osteology of <i>Khaan mckennai</i> (Oviraptorosauria: Theropoda). |
| 2112 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 372:1-76.                                      |
| 2113 | Balanoff A, Xu X, Kobayashi Y, Matsufune Y, and Norell M. 2009. Cranial osteology of the          |
| 2114 | theropod dinosaur Incisivosaurus gauthieri (Theropoda: Oviraptorosauria). American                |
| 2115 | Museum Novitates 3651:1-35.   |
| 2116 | Barsbold R, and Osmólska H. 1999. The skull of <i>Velociraptor</i> (Theropoda) from the Late      |
| 2117 | Cretaceous of Mongolia. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 44:189-219.                                 |
| 2118 | Bever G, and Norell M. 2009. The perinate skull of Byronosaurus (Troodontidae) with               |
| 2119 | observations on the cranial ontogeny of paravian theropods. American Museum                       |
| 2120 | Novitates:1-51.   |
| 2121 | Bock WJ, and Bühler P. 2007. Archaeopteryx lithographica von Meyer, 1861 (Aves): proposed         |
| 2122 | conservation of usage by designation of a neotype. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature            |
| 2123 | 64:182-184.   |
|      |   |



| 2124 | Bonaparte JF, Novas FE, and Coria RA. 1990. <i>Carnotaurus sastrei</i> Bonaparte, the horned,     |
|------|---|
| 2125 | lightly built carnosaur from the Middle Cretaceous of Patagonia. Contributions in Science         |
| 2126 | 416:1-42.   |
| 2127 | Britt BB. 1991. Theropods of Dry Mesa Quarry (Morrison Formation, Late Jurassic), Colorado,       |
| 2128 | with emphasis on the osteology of Torvosaurus tanneri. BYU Geology Studies 37:1-72.               |
| 2129 | Britt BB. 1993. Pneumatic postcranial bones in dinosaurs and other archosaurs. PhD thesis.        |
| 2130 | University of Calgary.  |
| 2131 | Britt BB, Makovicky PJ, Gauthier J, and Bonde N. 1998. Postcranial pneumatization in              |
| 2132 | Archaeopteryx. Nature 395:374-376.  |
| 2133 | Brochu CA. 2003. Osteology of <i>Tyrannosaurus rex</i> : insights from a nearly complete skeleton |
| 2134 | and high-resolution computed tomographic analysis of the skull. Society of Vertebrate             |
| 2135 | Paleontology, Memoir 7:1-138.   |
| 2136 | Brusatte S, Vremir M, Csiki-Sava Z, Turner A, Watanabe A, Erickson G, and Norell M. 2013.         |
| 2137 | The osteology of Balaur bondoc, an island-dwelling dromaeosaurid (Dinosauria:                     |
| 2138 | Theropoda) from the Late Cretaceous of Romania. Bulletin of the American Museum of                |
| 2139 | Natural History 374:3-100.  |
| 2140 | Brusatte SL, Carr TD, and Norell MA. 2012. The osteology of Alioramus, a gracile and long-        |
| 2141 | snouted tyrannosaurid (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia.               |
| 2142 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 366:1-197.                                     |
| 2143 | Buckley L, Larson D, Reichel M, and Samman T. 2010. Quantifying tooth variation within a          |
| 2144 | single population of Albertosaurus sarcophagus (Theropoda: Tyrannosauridae) and                   |
| 2145 | implications for identifying isolated teeth of tyrannosaurids. Canadian Journal of Earth          |
| 2146 | Sciences 47:1227-1251.  |
| 2147 | Burnham DA. 2004. New information on Bambiraptor feinbergi (Theropoda: Dromaeosauridae)           |
| 2148 | from the Late Cretaceous of Montana. In: Currie PJ, Koppelhus EB, Shugar MA, and                  |
| 2149 | Wright JL, eds. Feathered dragons. Studies on the transition from dinosaurs to birds.             |
| 2150 | Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 67-111.                                     |
| 2151 | Bühler. 1985. On the morphology of the skull of Archaeopteryx. In: Hecht MK, Ostrom JH,           |
| 2152 | Viohl G, and Wellnhofer P, eds. The beginning of birds. Eichstätt: Freunde des Jura               |
| 2153 | Museums, 135-140.   |



| 2154 | Bühler P, and Bock W. 2002. Nomenclature of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> : Misunderstandings and solution. |
|------|--|
| 2155 | Journal für Ornithologie 143:269-286.  |
| 2156 | Carr TD. 1999. Craniofacial ontogeny in the Tyrannosauridae (Dinosauria, Coelurosauria).           |
| 2157 | Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 19:497-520.   |
| 2158 | Carrier D, and Farmer C. 2000. The integration of ventilation and locomotion in archosaurs.        |
| 2159 | American Zoologist 40:87-100.  |
| 2160 | Chiappe LM, and Göhlich UB. 2010. Anatomy of Juravenator starki (Theropoda: Coelurosauria)         |
| 2161 | from the Late Jurassic of Germany. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie,                  |
| 2162 | Abhandlungen 258:257-296.  |
| 2163 | Chiappe LM, Ji S-A, and Ji Q. 2007. Juvenile birds from the Early Cretaceous of China:             |
| 2164 | implications for the enantionithine ontogeny. American Museum Novitates 3594:1-46.                 |
| 2165 | Chiappe LM, Ji S-A, Ji Q, and Norell MA. 1999. Anatomy and systematics of the                      |
| 2166 | Confucuisornithidae (Theropoda: Aves) from the Late Mesozoic of northeastern China.                |
| 2167 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 242:1-89.                                       |
| 2168 | Chiappe LM, Norell MA, and Clark JM. 2001. A new skull of Gobipteryx minuta (Aves:                 |
| 2169 | Enantiornithes) from the Cretaceous of the Gobi Desert. American Museum Novitates                  |
| 2170 | 3346:1-15.   |
| 2171 | Chiappe LM, Norell MA, and Clark JM. 2002. The Cretaceous, short-armed Alvarezsauridae.            |
| 2172 | Mononykus and its kin. In: Chiappe LM, and Witmer LM, eds. Mesozoic birds. Above the               |
| 2173 | heads of dinosaurs. Berkeley: University of California Press, 87-120.                              |
| 2174 | Choiniere JN, Clark JM, Forster CA, and Xu X. 2010. A basal coelurosaur (Dinosauria:               |
| 2175 | Theropoda) from the Late Jurassic (Oxfordian) of the Shishugou Formation in                        |
| 2176 | Wucaiwan, People's Republic of China. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 30:1773-                  |
| 2177 | 1796.  |
| 2178 | Christiansen P, and Bonde N. 2000. Axial and appendicular pneumaticity in Archaeopteryx.           |
| 2179 | Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B 267:2501-2505.  |
| 2180 | Claessens LPAM. 2004. Dinosaur gastralia; origin, morphology, and function. Journal of             |
| 2181 | Vertebrate Paleontology 24:89-106.   |
| 2182 | Clark JM, Norell MA, and Chiappe LM. 1999. An oviraptorid skeleton from the Late Cretaceous        |
| 2183 | of Ukhaa Tolgod, Mongolia, preserved in an avianlike brooding position over an                     |
| 2184 | oviraptorid nest. American Museum Novitates 3265:1-36.   |



| 2185 | Clark JM, Norell MA, and Rowe T. 2002. Cranial anatomy of <i>Citipati osmolskae</i> (Theropoda,  |
|------|--|
| 2186 | Oviraptorosauria), and a reinterpretation of the holotype of Oviraptor philoceratops.            |
| 2187 | American Museum Novitates 3364:1-24.   |
| 2188 | Clark JM, Perle A, and Norell MA. 1994. The skull of Erlicosaurus andrewsi, a Late Cretaceous    |
| 2189 | "segnosaur" (Theropoda: Therizinosauridae) from Mongolia. American Museum                        |
| 2190 | Novitates 3115:1-39.   |
| 2191 | Clarke JA. 2004. Morphology, phylogenetic taxonomy, and systematics of <i>Ichthyornis</i> and    |
| 2192 | Apatornis (Avialae: Ornithurae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History              |
| 2193 | 286:1-179.   |
| 2194 | Clarke JA, Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2006. Insight into the evolution of avian flight from a new      |
| 2195 | clade of Early Cretaceous ornithurines from China and the morphology of Yixianornis              |
| 2196 | grabaui. Journal of Anatomy 208:287-308.   |
| 2197 | Colbert EH. 1989. The Triassic dinosaur Coelophysis. Museum of Northern Arizona Bulletin         |
| 2198 | 57:1-160.  |
| 2199 | Colbert EH. 1990. Variation in Coelophysis bauri. In: Carpenter K, and Currie PJ, eds. Dinosaur  |
| 2200 | systematics Approaches and perspectives. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 81-              |
| 2201 | 90.  |
| 2202 | Cott HB. 1961. Scientific results of an inquiry into the ecology and economic status of the Nile |
| 2203 | crocodile (Crocodilus niloticus) in Uganda and northern Rhodesia. Transactions of the            |
| 2204 | zoological Society of London 29:211-356.   |
| 2205 | Currie PJ. 1985. Cranial anatomy of Stenonychosaurus inequalis (Saurischia, Theropoda) and its   |
| 2206 | bearing on the origin of birds. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 22:1643-1658.                 |
| 2207 | Currie PJ. 1995. New information on the anatomy and relationships of <i>Dromaeosaurus</i>        |
| 2208 | albertensis (Dinosauria: Theropoda). Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 15:576-591.              |
| 2209 | Currie PJ. 2003. Cranial anatomy of tyrannosaurid dinosaurs from the Late Cretaceous of          |
| 2210 | Alberta, Canada. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 48:191-226.                                       |
| 2211 | Currie PJ, and Chen P-J. 2001. Anatomy of Sinosauropteryx prima from Liaoning, northeastern      |
| 2212 | China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 38:1705-1727.  |
| 2213 | Currie PJ, and Peng J-H. 1993. A juvenile specimen of Saurornithoides mongoliensis from the      |
| 2214 | Upper Cretaceous of northern China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 30:2224-2230.             |
|      |  |



| 2215 | Currie PJ, and Varricchio DJ. 2004. A new dromaeosaurid from the Horseshoe Canyon                |
|------|--|
| 2216 | Formation (Upper Cretaceous) of Alberta, Canada. In: Currie PJ, Koppelhus EB, Shugar             |
| 2217 | MA, and Wright JL, eds. Feathered dragons. Studies on the transition from dinosaurs to           |
| 2218 | birds. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 112-132.                            |
| 2219 | Currie PJ, and Zhao X-J. 1993. A new carnosaur (Dinosauria, Theropoda) from the Jurassic of      |
| 2220 | Xinjiang, People's Republic of China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 30:2037-                |
| 2221 | 2081.  |
| 2222 | Czerkas S, and Feduccia A. 2014. Jurassic archosaur is a non-dinosaurian bird. Journal of        |
| 2223 | Ornithology 155:841-851.   |
| 2224 | Da Silveira R, and Magnusson W. 1999. Diets of spectacled and black caiman in the                |
| 2225 | Anavilhanas Archipelago, Central Amazonia, Brazil. Journal of Herpetology 33:181-192             |
| 2226 | Dal Sasso C, and Maganuco S. 2011. Scipionyx samniticus (Theropoda: Compsognathidae) from        |
| 2227 | the Lower Cretaceous of Italy. Osteology, ontogenetic assessment, phylogeny, soft tissue         |
| 2228 | anatomy, taphpnomy and palaeobiology. Memorie della Società di Scienze Naturali e del            |
| 2229 | Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 37:5-281.  |
| 2230 | Dames W. 1884. Über Archaeopteryx. Palaeontologische Abhandlungen 2:119-196.                     |
| 2231 | Darwin C. 1859. On the origin of species by means of natural selection. London: John Murray.     |
| 2232 | de Beer G. 1954. Archaeopteryx lithographica. A study based upon the British Museum              |
| 2233 | specimen. London: British Museum (Natural History).  |
| 2234 | de Klerk WJ, Forster CA, Sampson SD, Chinsamy A, and Ross CF. 2000. A new coelurosaurian         |
| 2235 | dinosaur from the Early Cretaceous of South Africa. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology           |
| 2236 | 20:324-332.  |
| 2237 | Dominguez Alonso P, Milner AC, Ketcham RA, Cookson MJ, and Rowe TB. 2004. The avian              |
| 2238 | nature of the brain and inner ear of Archaeopteryx. Nature 430:666-669.                          |
| 2239 | Dyke G, Benton M, Posmosanu E, and Naish D. 2011. Early Cretaceous (Berriasian) birds and        |
| 2240 | pterosaurs from the Cornet bauxite mine, Romania. Palaeontology 54:79-95.                        |
| 2241 | Ebert M, Kölbl-Ebert M, and Lane JA. 2015. Fauna and predator-prey relationships of Ettling, are |
| 2242 | actinopterygian fish-dominated Konservat-Lagerstätte from the Late Jurassic of Southern          |
| 2243 | Germany. Plos One 3. 10.1371/journal.pone.0116140  |
|      | <del>_</del>   |



| 2244 | Eddy DR, and Clarke JA. 2011. New information on the cramar anatomy of Acrocamnosaurus         |
|------|--|
| 2245 | atokensis and its implications for the phylogeny of Allosauroidea (Dinosauria:                 |
| 2246 | Theropoda). PLoS ONE 6:e17932.   |
| 2247 | Elzanowski A. 1991. New observations on the skull of Hesperornis with reconstructions of the   |
| 2248 | bony palate and otic region. Postilla 207:1-20.  |
| 2249 | Elzanowski A. 2001a. A novel reconstruction of the skull of Archaeopteryx. Netherlands Journal |
| 2250 | of Zoology 51:207-215.   |
| 2251 | Elzanowski A. 2001b. A new genus and species for the largest specimen of Archaeopteryx. Acta   |
| 2252 | Palaeontologica Polonica 46:519-532.   |
| 2253 | Elzanowski A. 2002. Archaeopterygidae (Upper Jurassic of Germany). In: Chiappe LM, and         |
| 2254 | Witmer LM, eds. Mesozoic birds. Above the heads of dinosaurs. Berkeley: University of          |
| 2255 | California Press, 129-159.   |
| 2256 | Elzanowski A, and Wellnhofer P. 1996. Cranial morphology of Archaeopteryx: evidence from       |
| 2257 | the seventh skeleton. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 16:81-94.                             |
| 2258 | Erickson GM, Rauhut OWM, Zhou Z, Turner AH, Inouye BD, Hu D, and Norell MA. 2009. Was          |
| 2259 | dinosaurian physiology inherited by birds? Reconciling slow growth in Archaeopteryx.           |
| 2260 | PLoS One 4:1-9.  |
| 2261 | Evers S, Rauhut OWM, Milner A, McFeeters B, and Allain R. 2015. A reappraisal of the           |
| 2262 | morphology and systematic position of the theropod dinosaur Sigilmassasaurus from the          |
| 2263 | "middle" Cretaceous of Morocco. PeerJ 3. 10.7717/peerj.1323                                    |
| 2264 | Farlow JO. 1976. Speculations about the diet and foraging behavior of large carnivorous        |
| 2265 | dinosaurs. American Midland Naturalist 95:186-191.   |
| 2266 | Fechner R, and Schwarz-Wings D. 2013. The muscles of the infrapubic abdominal wall of a 6-     |
| 2267 | month-old Crocodylus niloticus (Reptilia: Crocodylia). Anatomia Histologia                     |
| 2268 | Embryologia 42:175-182.  |
| 2269 | Forster CA, Sampson SD, Chiappe LM, and Krause DW. 1998. The theropod ancestry of birds:       |
| 2270 | new evidence from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar. Science 279:1915-1919.                    |
| 2271 | Foth C. 2014. Comment on the absence of ossified sternal elements in basal paravian dinosaurs. |
| 2272 | Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America                |
| 2273 | 111:E5334-E5334.   |
|      |  |



| 2274 | Foth C, and Rauhut OWM. in press. Re-evaluation of the Haarlem Archaeopteryx and the              |
|------|---|
| 2275 | radiation of maniraptoran theropod dinosaurs. BMC Evolutionary Biology.                           |
| 2276 | Foth C, Tischlinger H, and Rauhut OWM. 2014. New specimen of Archaeopteryx provides               |
| 2277 | insights into the evolution of pennaceous feathers. Nature 511:79-82.                             |
| 2278 | Fronimos J, Wilson J, and Baumiller T. 2016. Polarity of concavo-convex intervertebral joints in  |
| 2279 | the necks and tails of sauropod dinosaurs. Paleobiology 42:624-642.                               |
| 2280 | Galton PM. 1971. Manus movements of the coelurosaurian dinosaur <i>Syntarsus</i> and opposability |
| 2281 | of the theropod hallux. Arnoldia 5:1-8.   |
| 2282 | Gauthier J. 1986. Saurischian monophyly and the origin of birds. Memoirs of the Californian       |
| 2283 | Academy of Science 8:1-55.  |
| 2284 | Gianechini F, and Apesteguia S. 2011. Unenlagiinae revisited: dromaeosaurid theropods from        |
| 2285 | South America. Anais Da Academia Brasileira De Ciencias 83:163-195.                               |
| 2286 | Gilmore CW. 1920. Osteology of the carnivorous Dinosauria in the United States National           |
| 2287 | Museum, with special reference to the genera Antrodemus (Allosaurus) and                          |
| 2288 | Ceratosaurus. Bulletin of the United States National Museum 110:1-154.                            |
| 2289 | Glor R, Losos J, and Larson A. 2005. Out of Cuba: overwater dispersal and speciation among        |
| 2290 | lizards in the Anolis carolinensis subgroup. Molecular Ecology 14:2419-2432.                      |
| 2291 | Godefroit P, Cau A, Hu D, Escuillié F, Wu W, and Dyke GJ. 2013b. A Jurassic avialan dinosaur      |
| 2292 | from China resolves the early phylogenetic history of birds. <i>Nature</i> 498:359-362.           |
| 2293 | Godefroit P, Demuynck H, Dyke GJ, Hu D, Escuillié F, and Claeys P. 2013a. Reduced plumage         |
| 2294 | and flight ability of a new Jurassic paravian theropod from China. Nature                         |
| 2295 | Communications 4:1394.  |
| 2296 | Godfrey SJ, and Currie PJ. 2004. A theropod (Dromaeosauridae, Dinosauria) sternal plate from      |
| 2297 | the Dinosaur Park Formation (Campanian, Upper Cretaceous) of Alberta, Canada. In:                 |
| 2298 | Currie PJ, Koppelhus EB, Shugar MA, and Wright JL, eds. Feathered dragons. Studies                |
| 2299 | on the transition from dinosaurs to birds. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana                    |
| 2300 | University Press, 144-149.  |
| 2301 | Göhlich UB, and Chiappe LM. 2006. A new carnivorous dinosaur from the Late Jurassic               |
| 2302 | Solnhofen archipelago. <i>Nature</i> 440:329-332.   |
|      |   |



| 2303 | Han G, Chiappe L, Ji S, Habib M, Turner A, Chinsamy A, Liu X, and Han L. 2014. A new         |
|------|--|
| 2304 | raptorial dinosaur with exceptionally long feathering provides insights into                 |
| 2305 | dromaeosaurid flight performance. <i>Nature Communications</i> 5 1038/ncomms5382             |
| 2306 | Hanken J, Wake D, and Freeman H. 1999. Three new species of minute salamanders (Thorius:     |
| 2307 | Plethodontidae) from Guerrero, Mexico, including the report of a novel dental                |
| 2308 | polymorphism in urodeles. Copeia 1999:917-931.   |
| 2309 | Heller F. 1959. Ein dritter Archaeopteryx-Fund aus den Solnhofener Plattenkalken von         |
| 2310 | Langenaltheim/Mfr. Erlanger Geologische Abhandlungen 31:1-25.                                |
| 2311 | Hendrickx C, Araujo R, and Mateus O. 2015a. The non-avian theropod quadrate I: standardized  |
| 2312 | terminology with an overview of the anatomy and function. Peerj 3. 10.7717/peerj.1245        |
| 2313 | Hendrickx C, Mateus O, and Araújo R. 2015b. The dentition of megalosaurid theropods. Acta    |
| 2314 | Palaeontologica Polonica 60:627-642.   |
| 2315 | Holliday C, and Nesbitt S. 2013. Morphology and diversity of the mandibular symphysis of     |
| 2316 | archosauriforms. Geological Society, Special Publications 379:555-571.                       |
| 2317 | Hone D, Tischlinger H, Xu X, and Zhang F. 2010. The extent of the preserved feathers on the  |
| 2318 | four-winged dinosaur Microraptor gui under ultraviolet light. Plos One 5.                    |
| 2319 | 10.1371/journal.pone.0009223   |
| 2320 | Horna J, Cintra R, and Ruesta P. 2001. Feeding ecology of black caiman Melanosuchus niger in |
| 2321 | a western Amazonian forest: The effects of ontogeny and seasonality on diet                  |
| 2322 | composition. Ecotropica 7:1-11.  |
| 2323 | Houck MA, Gauthier JA, and Strauss RE. 1990. Allometric scaling in the earliest fossil bird, |
| 2324 | Archaeopteryx lithographica. Science 247:195-198.  |
| 2325 | Howgate ME. 1984a. The teeth of Archaeopteryx and a reinterpretation of the Eichstätt        |
| 2326 | specimen. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 82:159-175.                              |
| 2327 | Howgate ME. 1984b. On the supposed difference between the teeth of the London and Berlin     |
| 2328 | specimens of Archaeopteryx lithographica. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und                    |
| 2329 | Paläontologie, Monatshefte 1984:654-660.   |
| 2330 | Howgate ME. 1985. Problems of the osteology of Archaeopteryx. Is the Eichstätt specimen a    |
| 2331 | distinct genus? In: Hecht MK, Ostrom JH, Viohl G, and Wellnhofer P, eds. The                 |
|      |  |
| 2332 | beginning of birds. Eichstätt: Freunde des Jura Museums, 105-112.                            |



| 2333 | Hu D, Hou L, Zhang L, and Xu X. 2009. A pre-Archaeopteryx troodontid theropod from China       |
|------|--|
| 2334 | with long feathers on the metatarsus. Nature 461:640-643.                                      |
| 2335 | Hu D, Liu Y, Li J, Xu X, and Hou L. 2015. Yuanjiawaornis viriosus, gen. et sp nov., a large    |
| 2336 | enantiornithine bird from the Lower Cretaceous of western Liaoning, China. Cretaceous          |
| 2337 | Research 55:210-219.   |
| 2338 | Hu Y, Wang X, and Huang J. 2016. A new species of compsognathid from the Early Cretaceous      |
| 2339 | Yixian Formation of western Liaoning, China. Journal of Geology 40:191-196.                    |
| 2340 | Hutton JM. 1987. Growth and feeding ecology of the nile crocodile Crocodylus niloticus at      |
| 2341 | Ngezi, Zimbabwe. Journal of Animal Ecology 56:25-38.   |
| 2342 | Huxley TH. 1868. On the animals which are most nearly intermediate between birds and reptiles. |
| 2343 | Annals and Magazin of Natural History 4:66-75.   |
| 2344 | Hwang SH, Norell MA, Ji Q, and Gao K. 2002. New specimens of Microraptor zhaoianus             |
| 2345 | (Theropoda: Dromaeosauridae) from northeastern China. American Museum Novitates                |
| 2346 | 3381:1-44.   |
| 2347 | Hwang SH, Norell MA, Qiang J, and Keqin G. 2004. A large compsognathid from the early          |
| 2348 | Cretaceous Yixian formation of China. Journal of Systematic Paleontology 2:13-30.              |
| 2349 | Ji Q, Ji SA, Lü J, You H, Chen W, Liu Y, and Liu Y. 2005. First avialian bird from China       |
| 2350 | (Jinfengopteryx elegans gen. et sp. nov.). Geological Bulletin of China 24:197-210.            |
| 2351 | Ji S, and Ji Q. 2007. Jinfengopteryx compared to Archaeopteryx, with comments on the mosaic    |
| 2352 | evolution of long-tailed avialan birds. Acta Geologica Sinica-English Edition 81:337-          |
| 2353 | 343.   |
| 2354 | Ji S-A, Ji Q, Lü J-C, and Yuan C-X. 2007. A new giant compsognathid dinosaur with long         |
| 2355 | filamentous integuments from Lower Cretaceous of northeastern China. Acta Geologica            |
| 2356 | Sinica 81:8-15.  |
| 2357 | Joyce WG. 2015. Schildkröten (Testudines). In: Arratia G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and     |
| 2358 | Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen. Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil,      |
| 2359 | 415-421.   |
| 2360 | Jung W. 2015. Pflanzenreste der Plattenkalke. In: Arratia G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and  |
| 2361 | Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen. Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil,      |
| 2362 | 165-192.   |



| 2363 | Kessler E. 1984. Lower Cretaceous birds from Cornet (Roumania). In: Reif W-E, and Westphal         |
|------|--|
| 2364 | F, eds. Third Symposium on Mesozoic Terrestrial Ecosystems, Short Papers. Tübingen:                |
| 2365 | Attempto Verlag, 119-121.  |
| 2366 | Kessler E, and Jurcsák T. 1984. Fossil bird remains in the bauxite from Cornet (Romania, Bihor     |
| 2367 | county). Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle Grigore Antipa 25:393-401.                         |
| 2368 | Keupp H, Koch R, Schweigert G, and Viohl G. 2007. Geological history of the Southern               |
| 2369 | Franconian Alb – the area of the Solnhofen Lithographic Limestone. Neues Jahrbuch für              |
| 2370 | Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 245:3-21.   |
| 2371 | Kirkland JI, Burge D, and Gaston R. 1993. A large dromaeosaur (Theropoda) from the Lower           |
| 2372 | Cretaceous of eastern Utah. Hunteria 2:1-16.   |
| 2373 | Kobayashi Y, and Lü J-C. 2003. A new ornithimid dinosaur with gregarious habits from the Late      |
| 2374 | Cretaceous of China. Acta Palaeontologia Polonica 48:235-259.                                      |
| 2375 | Kundrát M, Cruickshank A, Manning T, and Nudds J. 2008. Embryos of therizinosauroid                |
| 2376 | theropods from the Upper Cretaceous of China: diagnosis and analysis of ossification               |
| 2377 | patterns. Acta Zoologica 89:231-251.   |
| 2378 | Kurzanov SM, and Osmólska H. 1991. <i>Tochisaurus nemegtensis</i> gen. et sp. n., a new troodontid |
| 2379 | (Dinosauria, Theropoda) from Mongolia. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 36:69-76.                     |
| 2380 | Lambe LM. 1917. The Cretaceous theropodous dinosaur Gorgosaurus. Canada Department of              |
| 2381 | Mines, Geological Survey, Memoir 100:1-84.   |
| 2382 | Lambertz M, and Perry S. 2015. Remarks on the evolution of the avian sternum, dinosaur             |
| 2383 | gastralia, and their functional significance for the respiratory apparatus. Zoologischer           |
| 2384 | Anzeiger 255:80-84.  |
| 2385 | Lamichhaney S, Berglund J, Almen M, Maqbool K, Grabherr M, Martinez-Barrio A, Promerova            |
| 2386 | M, Rubin C, Wang C, Zamani N, Grant B, Grant P, Webster M, and Andersson L. 2015.                  |
| 2387 | Evolution of Darwin's finches and their beaks revealed by genome sequencing. Nature                |
| 2388 | 518:371-375.   |
| 2389 | Lautenschlager S, Witmer L, Altangerel P, Zanno L, and Rayfield E. 2014. Cranial anatomy of        |
| 2390 | Erlikosaurus andrewsi (Dinosauria, Therizinosauria): new insights based on digital                 |
| 2391 | reconstruction. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 34:1263-1291.                                   |
|      |  |



| 2392 | Lefèvre U, Hu D, Escuillie F, Dyke G, and Godefroit P. 2014. A new long-tailed basal bird from       |
|------|--|
| 2393 | the Lower Cretaceous of north-eastern China. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society               |
| 2394 | 113:790-804.   |
| 2395 | Leisman G, and Koch P. 2009. Networks of conscious experience: computational neuroscience            |
| 2396 | in understanding life, death, and consciousness. Reviews in the Neurosciences 20:151-                |
| 2397 | 176.   |
| 2398 | Longrich N, and Currie P. 2009. A microraptorine (Dinosauria-Dromaeosauridae) from the Late          |
| 2399 | Cretaceous of North America. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the                  |
| 2400 | United States of America 106:5002-5007.  |
| 2401 | Losos J, and Ricklefs R. 2009. Adaptation and diversification on islands. <i>Nature</i> 457:830-836. |
| 2402 | Louchart A, and Pouech J. 2017. A tooth of Archaeopterygidae (Ayes) from the Lower                   |
| 2403 | Cretaceous of France extends the spatial and temporal occurrence of the earliest birds.              |
| 2404 | Cretaceous Research 73:40-46.  |
| 2405 | López-Arbarello A, and Schröder K. 2014. The species of Aspidorhynchus Agassiz, 1833                 |
| 2406 | (Neopterygii, Aspidorhynchiformes) from the Jurassic plattenkalks of Southern Germany                |
| 2407 | Paläontologische Zeitschrift 88:167-185.   |
| 2408 | López-Arbarello A, and Sferco ME. 2011. New semionotiform (Actinopterygii: Neopterygii)              |
| 2409 | from the Late Jurassic of southern Germany. Journal of Systematic Palaeontology 9:197-               |
| 2410 | 215.   |
| 2411 | Lü J, and Brusatte S. 2015. A large, short-armed, winged dromaeosaurid (Dinosauria:                  |
| 2412 | Theropoda) from the Early Cretaceous of China and its implications for feather evolution             |
| 2413 | Scientific Reports 5. 10.1038/srep11775  |
| 2414 | Madsen JH. 1976. Allosaurus fragilis: a revised osteology. Utah Geological and Mineralogical         |
| 2415 | Survey Bulletin 109:3-163.   |
| 2416 | Makovicky PJ, Apesteguia S, and Agnolin FL. 2005. The earliest dromaeosaurid theropod from           |
| 2417 | South America. <i>Nature</i> 437:1007-1011.  |
| 2418 | Makovicky PJ, and Norell MA. 2004. Troodontidae. In: Weishampel DB, Dodson P, and                    |
| 2419 | Osmólska H, eds. The Dinosauria. Second Edition. Berkeley: University of California                  |
| 2420 | Press, 184-195.  |
| 2421 | Makovicky PJ, Norell MA, Clark JM, and Rowe T. 2003. Osteology and relationships of                  |
| 2422 | Byronosaurus jaffei (Theropoda: Troodontidae). American Museum Novitates 3402:1-32.                  |



| 2423 | Maryanska T, and Osmólska H. 1997. The quadrate of oviraptorid dinosaurs. Acta                       |
|------|--|
| 2424 | Palaeontologica Polonica 42:361-371.   |
| 2425 | Maxwell DW, and Witmer LM. 1996. New material of <i>Deinonychus</i> (Dinosauria: Theropoda).         |
| 2426 | Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 16:51A.   |
| 2427 | Mayr FX. 1973. Ein neuer Archaeopteryx-Fund. Paläontologische Zeitschrift 47:17-24.                  |
| 2428 | Mayr G, Pohl B, Hartman S, and Peters DS. 2007. The tenth skeletal specimen of Archaeopteryx.        |
| 2429 | Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 149:97-116.  |
| 2430 | Mayr G, Pohl B, and Peters DS. 2005. A well-preserved Archaeopteryx specimen with theropod           |
| 2431 | features. Science 310:1483-1486.   |
| 2432 | Middleton K. 2001. The morphological basis of hallucal orientation in extant birds. Journal of       |
| 2433 | Morphology 250:51-60.  |
| 2434 | Mäuser M. 1997. Der achte Archaeopteryx. Fossilien 3/97:156-157.                                     |
| 2435 | Nesbitt S, Turner A, Spaulding M, Conrad J, and Norell M. 2009. The theropod furcula. <i>Journal</i> |
| 2436 | of Morphology 270:856-879.   |
| 2437 | Niebuhr B, and Pürner T. 2014. Lithostratigraphie der Weißjura-Gruppe der Frankenalb                 |
| 2438 | (außeralpiner Oberjura) und der mittel- bis oberjurassischen Reliktvorkommen zwischen                |
| 2439 | Straubing und Passau (Bayern). Schriftenreihe der Deutschen Gesellschaft für                         |
| 2440 | Geowissenschaften 83:5-72.   |
| 2441 | Norell MA, Clark JM, Turner AH, Makovicky PJ, Barsbold R, and Rowe T. 2006. A new                    |
| 2442 | dromaeosaurid theropod from Ukhaa Tolgod (Ömnögov, Mongolia). American Museum                        |
| 2443 | Novitates 3545:1-51.   |
| 2444 | Norell MA, and Makovicky PJ. 1997. Important features of the dromaeosaur skeleton:                   |
| 2445 | information from a new specimen. American Museum Novitates 3215:1-28.                                |
| 2446 | Norell MA, and Makovicky PJ. 1999. Important features of the dromaeosaur skeleton II:                |
| 2447 | Information from newly collected specimens of Velociraptor mongoliensis. American                    |
| 2448 | Museum Novitates 3282:1-45.  |
| 2449 | Norell MA, and Makovicky PJ. 2004. Dromaeosauridae. In: Weishampel DB, Dodson P, and                 |
| 2450 | Osmólska H, eds. The Dinosauria. Second Edition. Berkeley: University of California                  |
| 2451 | Press, 196-209.  |
|      |  |



| 2452 | Norell MA, Makovicky PJ, Bever GS, Balanoff AM, Clark JM, Barsbold R, and Rowe T. 2009.      |
|------|--|
| 2453 | A review of the Mongolian Cretaceous dinosaur Saurornithoides (Troodontidae:                 |
| 2454 | Theropoda). American Museum Novitates 3654:1-63.   |
| 2455 | Novas FE, Pol D, Canale JI, Porfiri JD, and Calvo JO. 2009. A bizarre Cretaceous theropod    |
| 2456 | dinosaur from Patagonia and the evolution of Gondwanan dromaeosaurids. Proceedings           |
| 2457 | of the Royal Society London B 276:1101-1107.   |
| 2458 | Novas FE, and Puerta PF. 1997. New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late           |
| 2459 | Cretaceous of Patagonia. Nature 387:390-392.   |
| 2460 | O'Connor J, and Chiappe L. 2011. A revision of enantiornithine (Aves: Ornithothoraces) skull |
| 2461 | morphology. Journal of Systematic Palaeontology 9:135-157.                                   |
| 2462 | O'Connor J, Chiappe L, Gao C, and Zhao B. 2011a. Anatomy of the Early Cretaceous             |
| 2463 | enantiornithine bird Rapaxavis pani. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 56:463-475.               |
| 2464 | O'Connor J, Zheng X, Sullivan C, Chuong C, Wang X, Li A, Wang Y, Zhang X, and Zhou Z.        |
| 2465 | 2015b. Evolution and functional significance of derived sternal ossification patterns in     |
| 2466 | ornithothoracine birds. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 28:1550-1567.                        |
| 2467 | O'Connor J, Zhou Z, and Xu X. 2011b. Additional specimen of Microraptor provides unique      |
| 2468 | evidence of dinosaurs preying on birds. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences      |
| 2469 | of the United States of America 108:19662-19665.   |
| 2470 | O'Connor JK, Zheng X-T, Wang X-L, Zhang X-M, and Zhou Z-H. 2015a. The gastral basket in      |
| 2471 | basal birds and their close relatives: size and possible function. Vertebrata PalAsiatica    |
| 2472 | 53:133-152.  |
| 2473 | O'Connor PM. 2007. The postcranial axial skeleton of Majungasaurus crenatissimus             |
| 2474 | (Theropoda: Abelisauridae) from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar. Society of                |
| 2475 | Vertebrate Paleontology, Memoir 8:127-162.   |
| 2476 | Ortega F, Escaso F, and Sanz JL. 2010. A bizarre, humped Carcharodontosauria (Theropoda)     |
| 2477 | from the Lower Cretaceous of Spain. Nature 467:203-206.                                      |
| 2478 | Osborn HF. 1916. Skeletal adaptions of Ornitholestes, Struthiomimus, Tyrannosaurus. Bulletin |
| 2479 | of the American Museum of Natural History 35:733-771.  |
| 2480 | Osmólska H, Currie PJ, and Barsbold R. 2004. Oviraptorosauria. In: Weishampel DB, Dodson P   |
| 2481 | and Osmólska H, eds. The Dinosauria. 2nd Edition. Berkeley: University of California         |
| 2482 | Press, 165-183.  |



| 2483 | Osmólska H, Roniewicz E, and Barsbold R. 1972. A new dinosaur, Gallimimus bullatus n. gen.        |
|------|---|
| 2484 | n. sp. (Ornithomimidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Mongolia. Palaeontologia                     |
| 2485 | Polonica 27:103-143.  |
| 2486 | Ostrom JH. 1969. Osteology of <i>Deinonychus antirrhopus</i> , an unusual theropod from the Lower |
| 2487 | Cretaceous of Montana. Bulletin of the Peabody Museum of Natural History 30:1-165.                |
| 2488 | Ostrom JH. 1970. Archaeopteryx: notice of a "new" specimen. Science 170:537-538.                  |
| 2489 | Ostrom JH. 1972. Description of the Archaeopteryx specimen in the Teyler Museum, Haarlem.         |
| 2490 | Koniklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Proceedings B 75:289-305.                      |
| 2491 | Ostrom JH. 1974. The pectoral girdle and forelimb function of <i>Deinonychus</i> (Reptilia:       |
| 2492 | Saurischia): a correction. Postilla 165:1-11.   |
| 2493 | Ostrom JH. 1976. Archaeopteryx and the origin of birds. Biological Journal of the Linnean         |
| 2494 | Society 8:91-182.   |
| 2495 | Ostrom JH. 1978. The osteology of Compsognathus longipes Wagner. Zitteliana 4:73-118.             |
| 2496 | Parker WK. 1867. A monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and          |
| 2497 | sternum in the vertebrata. London: The Ray Society.   |
| 2498 | Paul GS. 1988. The small predatory dinosaurs of the mid-Mesozoic: the horned theropods of the     |
| 2499 | Morrison and Great Oolite - Ornitholestes and Proceratosaurus - and the sickle-claw               |
| 2500 | theropods of the Cloverly, Djadokhta and Judith River - Deinonychus, Velociraptor and             |
| 2501 | Saurornitholestes. Hunteria 2:1-9.  |
| 2502 | Pedersen SC. 1991. Dental morphology of the cannibal morph in the tiger salamander,               |
| 2503 | Ambystoma tigrinum. Amphibia-Reptilia 12:1-14.  |
| 2504 | Pei R, Li Q, Meng Q, Gao K, and Norell M. 2014. A new specimen of Microraptor (Theropoda          |
| 2505 | Dromaeosauridae) from the Lower Cretaceous of western Liaoning, China. American                   |
| 2506 | Museum Novitates: 1-28.   |
| 2507 | Pei R, Li Q, Meng Q, Norell MA, and Gao K-Q. 2017. New specimens of Anchiornis huxleyi            |
| 2508 | (Theropoda: Paraves) from the Late Jurassic of northeastern China. Bulletin of the                |
| 2509 | American Museum of Natural History 411:1-66.  |
| 2510 | Perle A, Chiappe LM, Barsbold R, Clark JM, and Norell MA. 1994. Skeletal morphology of            |
| 2511 | Mononykus olecranus (Theropoda: Avialae) from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia.                    |
| 2512 | American Museum Novitates 3105:1-29.  |



| 2313 | Peters 5, and Jr Q. 1998. The diapsid temporal construction of the Chinese fossil offd         |
|------|--|
| 2514 | Confuciusornis. Senckenbergiana Lethaea 78:155-158.  |
| 2515 | Peyer K. 2006. A reconsideration of Compsognathus from the Upper Tithonian of Canjuers,        |
| 2516 | southeastern France. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 26:879-896.                            |
| 2517 | Provini P, Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2009. A new species of the basal bird Sapeornis from the Early |
| 2518 | Cretaceous of Liaoning, China. Vertebrata PalAsiatica 47:194-207.                              |
| 2519 | Pu H, Kobayashi Y, Lü J, Xu L, Wu Y, Chang H, Zhang J, and Jia S. 2013. An unusual basal       |
| 2520 | therizinosaur dinosaur with an ornithischian dental arrangement from Northeastern              |
| 2521 | China. Plos One 8. 10.1371/journal.pone.0063423  |
| 2522 | Raath MA. 1977. The anatomy of the Triassic theropod Syntarsus rhodesiensis (Saurischia:       |
| 2523 | Podokesauridae) and a consideration of its Biology. PhD thesis. Rhodes University.             |
| 2524 | Rauhut OWM. 2003. The interrelationships and evolution of basal theropod dinosaurs. Special    |
| 2525 | Papers in Palaeontology 69:1-213.  |
| 2526 | Rauhut OWM. 2014. New observations on the skull of Archaeopteryx. Paläontologische             |
| 2527 | Zeitschrift 88:211-221.  |
| 2528 | Rauhut OWM, and Carrano MT. 2016. The theropod dinosaur Elaphrosaurus bambergi                 |
| 2529 | Janensch, 1920, from the Late Jurassic of Tendaguru, Tanzania. Zoological Journal of th        |
| 2530 | Linnean Society 178:546-610.   |
| 2531 | Rauhut OWM, and Erickson GM. 2010. Archaeopteryx - der "Urmenter" der Vogel-Evolution.         |
| 2532 | Freunde der Bayerischen Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Historische Geologie              |
| 2533 | eV, Jahresbericht und Mitteilungen 38:40-58.   |
| 2534 | Rauhut OWM, and Fechner R. 2005. Early development of the facial region in a non-avian         |
| 2535 | theropod dinosaur. Proceedings of the Royal Society London B 272:1179-1183.                    |
| 2536 | Rauhut OWM, Foth C, Tischlinger H, and Norell MA. 2012. Exceptionally preserved juvenile       |
| 2537 | megalosauroid theropod dinosaur with filamentous integument from the Late Jurassic of          |
| 2538 | Germany. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 109:11746-11751.                      |
| 2539 | Rauhut OWM, López-Arbarello A, Röper M, and Rothgaenger M. 2017. Vertebrate fossils from       |
| 2540 | the Kimmeridgian of Brunn: the oldest fauna from the Solnhofen Archipelago (Late               |
| 2541 | Jurassic, Bavaria, Germany). Zitteliana 89.  |
|      |  |



| 2542 | Rauhut OWM, Milner AC, and Moore-Fay SC. 2010. Cranial osteology and phylogenetic              |
|------|--|
| 2543 | position of the theropod dinosaur Proceratosaurus bradleyi (Woodward, 1910) from the           |
| 2544 | Middle Jurassic of England. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 158:155-195.             |
| 2545 | Rauhut OWM, and Tischlinger H. 2015. Archaeopteryx. In: Arratia G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger   |
| 2546 | H, and Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich       |
| 2547 | Pfeil, 491-507.  |
| 2548 | Rauhut OWM, and Werner C. 1995. First record of the family Dromaeosauridae (Dinosauria:        |
| 2549 | Theropoda) in the Cretaceous of Gondwana (Wadi Milk Formation, northern Sudan).                |
| 2550 | Paläontologische Zeitschrift 69:475-489.   |
| 2551 | Reisdorf AG, and Wuttke M. 2012. Re-evaluating Moodie's opisthotonic-posture hypothesis in     |
| 2552 | fossil vertebrates. Part I: Reptiles - the taphonomy of the bipedal dinosaurs                  |
| 2553 | Compsognathus longipes and Juravenator starki from the Solnhofen Archipelago                   |
| 2554 | (Jurassic, Germany). Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments 92:119-168.                     |
| 2555 | Renesto S, and Viohl G. 1997. A sphenodontid (Reptilia, Diapsida) from the Late Kimmeridgian   |
| 2556 | of Schamhaupten (Southern Franconian Alb, Bavaria, Germany). Archaeopteryx 15:27-              |
| 2557 | 46.  |
| 2558 | Russell DA, and Dong Z-M. 1993. A nearly complete skeleton of a new troodontid dinosaur        |
| 2559 | from the Early Cretaceous of the Ordos Basin, Inner Mongolia, People's Republic of             |
| 2560 | China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 30:2163-2173.  |
| 2561 | Röper M. 2005. East Bavarian Plattenkalk – Different types of Upper Kimmeridgian to Lower      |
| 2562 | Tithonian Plattenkalk deposits and facies. Zitteliana B 26:57-70.                              |
| 2563 | Sadleir R, Barrett PM, and Powell HP. 2008. The anatomy and systematics of                     |
| 2564 | Eustreptospondylus oxoniensis, a theropod dinosaur from the Middle Jurassic of                 |
| 2565 | Oxfordshire, England. Monograph of the Palaeontographical Society 160:1-82.                    |
| 2566 | Salisbury S, and Frey E. 2000. A biomechanical transformation model for the evolution of semi- |
| 2567 | spheroidal articulations between adjoining vertebral bodies in crocodilians. In: Grigg GC      |
| 2568 | Seebacher F, and Franklin CE, eds. Crocodilian biology and evolution. Chipping Norton:         |
| 2569 | Surrey Beatty & Sons, 85-134.  |
| 2570 | Samman T, Powell G, Currie P, and Hills L. 2005. Morphometry of the teeth of western North     |
| 2571 | American tyrannosaurids and its applicability to quantitative classification. Acta             |
| 2572 | Palaeontologica Polonica 50:757-776.   |



| 2573 | Sato A, Tichy H, O'hUigin C, Grant P, Grant B, and Klein J. 2001. On the origin of Darwin's       |
|------|---|
| 2574 | finches. Molecular Biology and Evolution 18:299-311.  |
| 2575 | Schweigert G. 2005. Calibration of the upper Jurassic in the Stratigraphic Table of Germany       |
| 2576 | 2002 by means of faunal horizons. Newsletters on Stratigraphy 41:279-286.                         |
| 2577 | Schweigert G. 2007. Ammonite biostratigraphy as a tool for dating Upper Jurassic lithographic     |
| 2578 | limestones from South Germany - first results and open questions. Neues Jahrbuch für              |
| 2579 | Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 245:117-125.   |
| 2580 | Schweigert G. 2015. Biostratigraphie der Plattenkalke der südlichen Frankenalb. In: Arratia G,    |
| 2581 | Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit.             |
| 2582 | Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, 63-66.  |
| 2583 | Senter P, and Robins JH. 2003. Taxonomic status of the specimens of Archaeopteryx. Journal of     |
| 2584 | Vertebrate Paleontology 23:961-965.   |
| 2585 | Sereno PC, Martinez RN, Wilson JA, Varricchio DJ, Alcober OA, and Larsson HCE. 2008.              |
| 2586 | Evidence for avian intathoracic air sacs in a new predatory dinosaur from Argentina.              |
| 2587 | PLoS ONE 3:1-20.  |
| 2588 | Sereno PC, Rao C, and Li J. 2002. Sinornis santensis (Aves: Enantiornithes) from the Early        |
| 2589 | Cretaceous of northeastern China. In: Chiappe LM, and Witmer LM, eds. Mesozoic birds.             |
| 2590 | Above the heads of dinosaurs. Berkeley: University of California Press, 184-208.                  |
| 2591 | Sereno PC, Wilson JA, Larsson HCE, Dutheil DB, and Sues H-D. 1994. Early Cretaceous               |
| 2592 | dinosaurs from the Sahara. Science 266:267-271.   |
| 2593 | Seymour R, Smith S, White C, Henderson D, and Schwarz-Wings D. 2012. Blood flow to long           |
| 2594 | bones indicates activity metabolism in mammals, reptiles and dinosaurs. Proceedings of            |
| 2595 | the Royal Society B 279:451-456.  |
| 2596 | Shen, C, Zhao B, Gao C, Lü J, and Kundrát M. 2017. A new troodontid dinosaur                      |
| 2597 | (Liaoningvenator curriei gen. et sp. nov.) from the Early Cretaceous Yixian Formation in          |
| 2598 | western Liaoning province. Acta Geoscientia Sinica 38:359-371.                                    |
| 2599 | Smith JB. 2005. Heterodonty in <i>Tyrannosaurus rex</i> : implications for the taxonomy and       |
| 2600 | systematic utility of theropod dentitions. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 25:865-887.         |
| 2601 | Smith JB. 2007. Dental morphology and variation in <i>Majungasaurus crenatissimus</i> (Theropoda: |
| 2602 | Abelisauridae) from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar. Society of Vertebrate                      |
| 2603 | Paleontology, Memoir 8:103-126.   |



| 2604 | Szuma E. 2002. Dental polymorphism in a population of the red fox ( <i>Vulpes vulpes</i> ) from |
|------|---|
| 2605 | Poland. Journal of Zoology 256:243-253.   |
| 2606 | Szuma E. 2011. Ecological and evolutionary determinants of dental polymorphism in the arctic    |
| 2607 | fox Vulpes (Alopex) lagopus. Annales Zoologici Fennici 48:191-213.                              |
| 2608 | Tarsitano S, and Hecht MK. 1980. A reconsideration of the reptilian relationships of            |
| 2609 | Archaeopteryx. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 69:149-182.                            |
| 2610 | Tischlinger H. 2005. Neue Informationen zum Berliner Exemplar von Archaeopteryx                 |
| 2611 | lithographica H. v. Meyer 1861. Archaeopteryx 23:33-50.   |
| 2612 | Tischlinger H. 2009. Der achte Archaeopteryx - das Daitinger Exemplar. Archaeopteryx 27:1-20.   |
| 2613 | Tischlinger H, Göhlich UB, and Rauhut OWM. 2015. Raubdinosaurier (Theropoda). In: Arratia       |
| 2614 | G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen. Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit.       |
| 2615 | Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, 481-490.  |
| 2616 | Tischlinger H, and Rauhut OWM. 2015. Schuppenechsen (Lepidosauria). In: Arratia G, Schultze     |
| 2617 | H-P, Tischlinger H, and Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen. Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit. Munich:           |
| 2618 | Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, 431-447.  |
| 2619 | Tischlinger H, and Unwin DM. 2004. UV-Untersuchungen des Berliner Exemplars von                 |
| 2620 | Archaeopteryx lithographica H. v. Meyer 1861 und der isolierten Archaeopteryx-Feder.            |
| 2621 | Archaeopteryx 22:17-50.   |
| 2622 | Tschopp E, Mateus O, and Benson RBJ. 2015. A specimen-level phylogenetic analysis and           |
| 2623 | taxonomic revision of Diplodocidae (Dinosauria, Sauropoda). PeerJ 3:e857.                       |
| 2624 | Tsuihiji T, Barsbold R, Watabe M, Tsogtbaatar K, Chinzorig T, Fujiyama Y, and Suzuki S.         |
| 2625 | 2014. An exquisitely preserved troodontid theropod with new information on the palatal          |
| 2626 | structure from the Upper Cretaceous of Mongolia. Naturwissenschaften 101:131-142.               |
| 2627 | Tsuihiji T, Watabe M, Tsogtbaatar K, Tsubamoto T, Barsbold R, Suzuki S, Lee A, Ridgely R,       |
| 2628 | Kawahara Y, and Witmer L. 2011. Cranial osteology of a juvenile specimen of                     |
| 2629 | Tarbosaurus bataar (Theropoda, Tyrannosauridae) from the Nemegt Formation (Upper                |
| 2630 | Cretaceous) of Bugin Tsav, Mongolia. Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 31:497-517.             |
| 2631 | Turner A, Makovicky P, and Norell M. 2012. A review of dromaeosaurid systematics and            |
| 2632 | paravian phylogeny. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 371:1-206.               |
| 2633 | Varricchio D, Sereno P, Zhao X, Lin T, Wilson J, and Lyon G. 2008. Mud-trapped herd captures    |
| 2634 | evidence of distinctive dinosaur sociality. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 53:567-578.           |



| 2635 | Viohl G. 1998. Die Solnhofener Plattenkalke - Entstehung und Lebensraume. Archaeopteryx      |
|------|--|
| 2636 | 16:37-68.  |
| 2637 | Viohl G. 2015a. Die Grabung Schamhaupten. In: Arratia G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and    |
| 2638 | Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen Ein Fenster in die Jurazeit. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil,     |
| 2639 | 119-125.   |
| 2640 | Viohl G. 2015b. Der geologische Rahmen: die südliche Frankenalb und ihre Entwicklung. In:    |
| 2641 | Arratia G, Schultze H-P, Tischlinger H, and Viohl G, eds. Solnhofen. Ein Fenster in die      |
| 2642 | Jurazeit. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, 56-62.   |
| 2643 | Viohl G, and Zapp M. 2007. Schamhaupten, an outstanding Fossil-Lagerstätte in a silicified   |
| 2644 | Plattenkalk around the Kimmeridgian-Tithonian boundary (Southern Franconian Alb,             |
| 2645 | Bavaria). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen 245:127-142.           |
| 2646 | Walker A. 1985. The braincase of Archaeopteryx. In: Hecht MK, Ostrom JH, Viohl G, and        |
| 2647 | Wellnhofer P, eds. <i>The beginning of birds</i> . Eichstätt: Freunde des Jura Museums, 123- |
| 2648 | 134.   |
| 2649 | Wang S, Stiegler J, Amiot R, Wang X, Du G, Clark J, and Xu X. 2017b. Extreme ontogenetic     |
| 2650 | changes in a ceratosaurian theropod. Current Biology 27:144-148.                             |
| 2651 | Wang S, Zhang S, Sullivan C, and Xu X. 2016. Elongatoolithid eggs containing oviraptorid     |
| 2652 | (Theropoda, Oviraptorosauria) embryos from the Upper Cretaceous of Southern China.           |
| 2653 | BMC Evolutionary Biology 16.   |
| 2654 | Wang Y, Hu H, O'Connor J, Wang M, Xu X, Zhou Z, Wang X, and Zheng X. 2017a. A                |
| 2655 | previously undescribed specimen reveals new information on the dentition of Sapeornis        |
| 2656 | chaoyangensis. Cretaceous Research 74:1-10.  |
| 2657 | Webb G, Hollis G, and Manolis S. 1991. Feeding, growth, and food conversion rates of wild    |
| 2658 | juvenile saltwater crocodiles (Crocodylus porosus). Journal of Herpetology 25:462-473.       |
| 2659 | Weigert A. 1995. Isolierte Zähne von cf. Archaeopteryx sp. aus dem oberen Jura der           |
| 2660 | Kohlengrube Guimarota (Portugal). Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie,             |
| 2661 | Monatshefte 1995:562-576.  |
| 2662 | Weishampel DB, Dodson P, and Osmólska H. 2004. The Dinosauria. Second Edition. Berkeley:     |
| 2663 | University of California Press. p 861.   |
| 2664 | Welles SP. 1984. Dilophosaurus wetherilli (Dinosauria, Theropoda). Osteology and             |
| 2665 | comparisons. Palaeontographica A 185:85-180.   |



| 2666 | Wellnhofer P. 1974. Das fünfte Skelettexemplar von Archaeopteryx. Palaeontographica A          |
|------|--|
| 2667 | 147:169-216.   |
| 2668 | Wellnhofer P. 1985. Remarks on the digit and pubis problems of Archaeopteryx. In: Hecht MK,    |
| 2669 | Ostrom JH, Viohl G, and Wellnhofer P, eds. The beginning of birds. Eichstätt: Freunde          |
| 2670 | des Jura Museums, 113-122.   |
| 2671 | Wellnhofer P. 1988a. A new specimen of Archaeopteryx. Science 240:1790-1792.                   |
| 2672 | Wellnhofer P. 1988b. Ein neues Exemplar von Archaeopteryx. Archaeopteryx 6:1-30.               |
| 2673 | Wellnhofer P. 1992. A new specimen of Archaeopteryx from the Solnhofen limestone. In:          |
| 2674 | Campbell KEJ, ed. Papers in Avian Paleontology honoring Pierce Brodkorb. Los                   |
| 2675 | Angeles: Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series, 3-23.                   |
| 2676 | Wellnhofer P. 1993. Das siebte Exemplar von Archaeopteryx aus den Solnhofener Schichten.       |
| 2677 | Archaeopteryx 11:1-47.   |
| 2678 | Wellnhofer P. 2008. Archaeopteryx. Der Urvogel von Solnhofen. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich     |
| 2679 | Pfeil.   |
| 2680 | Wellnhofer P. 2009. Archaeopteryx - The icon of evolution. Munich: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil. |
| 2681 | Wellnhofer P, and Röper M. 2005. Das neunte Archaeopteryx-Exemplar von Solnhofen.              |
| 2682 | Archaeopteryx 23:3-21.   |
| 2683 | Wellnhofer P, and Tischlinger H. 2004. Das "Brustbein" von Archaeopteryx bavarica              |
| 2684 | Wellnhofer 1993 - eine Revision. Archaeopteryx 22:3-15.  |
| 2685 | Wiechmann MF, and Gloy U. 2000. Pterosaurs and urvogels from the Guimarota mine. In:           |
| 2686 | Martin T, and Krebs B, eds. Guimarota. A Jurassic Ecosystem. Munich: Verlag Dr.                |
| 2687 | Friedrich Pfeil, 83-86.  |
| 2688 | Xu X, Choiniere J, Pittman M, Tan Q, Xiao D, Li Z, Tan L, Clark J, Norell M, Hone D, and       |
| 2689 | Sullivan C. 2010. A new dromaeosaurid (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Upper                   |
| 2690 | Cretaceous Wulansuhai Formation of Inner Mongolia, China. Zootaxa:1-9.                         |
| 2691 | Xu X, Clark JM, Mo J, Choiniere JN, Forster CA, Erickson GM, Hone DWE, Sullivan C, Eberth      |
| 2692 | DA, Nesbitt SJ, Zhao Q, Hernandez R, Jia C, Han F, and Guo Y. 2009b. A Jurassic                |
| 2693 | ceratosaur from China helps to clarify avian digital homologies. Nature 459:940-944.           |
| 2694 | Xu X, Currie P, Pittman M, Xing L, Meng Q, Lü J, Hu D, and Yu C. 2017. Mosaic evolution in     |
| 2695 | an asymmetrically feathered troodontid dinosaur with transitional features. Nature             |
| 2696 | Communications 8:14972.  |



- 2697 Xu X, and Norell MA. 2004. A new troodontid dinosaur from China with avian-like sleeping
- 2698 posture. *Nature* 431:838-841.
- 2699 Xu X, Norell MA, Kuang X, Wang X, Zhao Q, and Jia C. 2004. Basal tyrannosauroids from
- 2700 China and evidence for protofeathers in tyrannosauoids. *Nature* 431:680-684.
- 2701 Xu X, Norell MA, Wang X-L, Makovicky PJ, and Wu X-C. 2002. A basal troodontid from the
- Early Cretaceous of China. *Nature* 415:780-784.
- 2703 Xu X, Pittman M, Sullivan C, Choiniere JN, Tan Q-W, Clark JM, Norell MA, and Wang S.
- 2704 2015a. The taxonomic status of the Late Cretaceous dromaeosaurid *Linheraptor*
- 2705 exquisitus and its implications for dromaeosaurid systematics. Vertebrata PalAsiatica
- 2706 53:29-62.
- 2707 Xu X, Upchurch P, Ma Q, Pittman M, Choiniere J, Sullivan C, Hone D, Tan Q, Tan L, Xiao D,
- and Han F. 2013. Osteology of the Late Cretaceous alvarezsauroid *Linhenykus*
- 2709 monodactylus from China and comments on alvarezsauroid biogeography. Acta
- 2710 Palaeontologica Polonica 58:25-46.
- 2711 Xu X, Wang K, Zhang K, Ma Q, Xing L, Sullivan C, Hu D, Cheng S, and Wang S. 2012. A
- 2712 gigantic feathered dinosaur from the Lower Cretaceous of China. *Nature* 484:92-95.
- 2713 Xu X, and Wang W. 2004. A new troodontid (Theropoda: Troodontidae) from the Lower
- 2714 Cretaceous Yixian Formation of western Liaoning, China. Acta Geological Sinica 78:22-
- 2715 26.
- 2716 Xu X, and Wang X-L. 2000. Troodontid-like pes in the dromaeosaurid *Sinornithosaurus*.
- 2717 Paleontological Society of Korea Special Publication 4:179-188.
- 2718 Xu X, Wang X-L, and Wu X-C. 1999. A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument
- from the Yixian Formation of China. *Nature* 401:262-266.
- 2720 Xu X, and Wu X-C. 2001. Cranial morphology of Sinornithosaurus millenii Xu et al. 1999
- 2721 (Dinosauria: Theropoda: Dromaeosauridae) from the Yixian Formation of Liaoning,
- 2722 China. Canadian Jorunal of Earth Sciences 38:1739-1752.
- 2723 Xu X, You H-L, Du K, and Han F. 2011. An Archaeopteryx-like theropod from China and the
- 2724 origin of Avialae. *Nature* 475:465-470.
- 2725 Xu X, Zhao Q, Norell MA, Sullivan C, Hone DW, Erickson GM, Wang X, Han F, and Guo Y.
- 2726 2009a. A new feathered maniraptoran dinosaur fossil that fills a morphological gap in
- avian origin. *Chinese Science Bulletin* 54:430-435.



| 2728 | Xu X, and Zhang F. 2005. A new maniraptoran dinosaur from China with long feathers on the    |
|------|--|
| 2729 | metatarsus. Naturwissenschaften 92:173-177.  |
| 2730 | Xu X, Zheng X-T, Sullivan C, Wang X, Xing L, Wang Y, Zhang X, O'Connor JK, Zhang F, and      |
| 2731 | Pan Y. 2015b. A bizarre Jurassic maniraptoran theropod with preserved evidence of            |
| 2732 | membranous wings. Nature 521:70-73.  |
| 2733 | Yates AM. 2003. The species taxonomy of the sauropodomorph dinosaurs from the Löwenstein     |
| 2734 | Formation (Norian, Late Triassic) of Germany. Palaeontology 46:317-337.                      |
| 2735 | You H, Azuma Y, Wang T, Wang Y, and Dong Z. 2014. The first well-preserved coelophysoid      |
| 2736 | theropod dinosaur from Asia. Zootaxa 3873:233-249.   |
| 2737 | Yuan C. 2008. A new genus and species of Saepeornithidae from Lower Cretaceous in Western    |
| 2738 | Liaoning, China. Acta Geologica Sinica 82:48-55.   |
| 2739 | Zanno L, Varricchio D, O'Connor P, Titus A, and Knell M. 2011. A new troodontid theropod,    |
| 2740 | Talos sampsoni gen. et sp nov., from the Upper Cretaceous Western Interior Basin of          |
| 2741 | North America. Plos One 6. 10.1371/journal.pone.0024487                                      |
| 2742 | Zhang F, Zhou Z, Xu X, Wang X, and Sullivan C. 2008. A bizarre Jurassic maniraptoran from    |
| 2743 | China with elongate ribbon-like feathers. <i>Nature</i> 455:1105-1108.                       |
| 2744 | Zhang Z, Chiappe L, Han G, and Chinsamy A. 2013. A large bird from the Early Cretaceous of   |
| 2745 | China: new information on the skull of enantiornithines. Journal of Vertebrate               |
| 2746 | Paleontology 33:1176-1189.   |
| 2747 | Zhao X, Benson R, Brusatte S, and Currie P. 2010. The postcranial skeleton of                |
| 2748 | Monolophosaurus jiangi (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Middle Jurassic of Xinjiang,         |
| 2749 | China, and a review of Middle Jurassic Chinese theropods. Geological Magazine 147:13-        |
| 2750 | 27.  |
| 2751 | Zheng X, O'Connor J, Wang X, Wang M, Zhang X, and Zhou Z. 2014. On the absence of sternal    |
| 2752 | elements in Anchiornis (Paraves) and Sapeornis (Aves) and the complex early evolution        |
| 2753 | of the avian sternum. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United          |
| 2754 | States of America 111:13900-13905.   |
| 2755 | Zheng X, Wang X, O'Connor J, and Zhou Z. 2012. Insight into the early evolution of the avian |
| 2756 | sternum from juvenile enantiornithines. <i>Nature Communications</i> 3.                      |
| 2757 | 10.1038/ncomms2104   |



| 2758   | Zhou Z. 2002. A new and primitive enantiornithine bird from the Early Cretaceous of China.   |
|--|--|
| 2759   | Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology 22:49-57.   |
| 2760   | Zhou Z, Chiappe LM, and Zhang F. 2005. Anatomy of the Early Cretaceous bird Eonantiornis   |
| 2761   | buhleri (Aves: Enantiornithes) from China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 42:1331-   |
| 2762   | 1338.  |
| 2763   | Zhou Z, Clarke J, and Zhang F. 2008. Insight into diversity, body size and morphological   |
| 2764   | evolution from the largest Early Cretaceous enantiornithine bird. Journal of Anatomy   |
| 2765   | 212:565-577.   |
| 2766   | Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2001. Two new ornithurine birds from the Early Cretaceous of western  |
| 2767   | Liaoning. Chinese Science Bulletin 46:1258-1264.   |
| 2768   | Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2002. A long-tailed, seed-eating bird from the Early Cretaceous of China.   |
| 2769   | <i>Nature</i> 418:405-409.   |
| 2770   | Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2003a. Jeholornis compared to Archaeopteryx, with a new understanding   |
| 2771   | of the earliest avian evolution. Naturwissenschaften 90:220-225.   |
| 2772   | Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2003b. Anatomy of the primitive bird Sapeornis chaoyangensis from the   |
| 2773   | Early Cretaceous of Liaoning, China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences 40:731-747.  |
| 2774   | Zhou Z, and Zhang F. 2006. A beaked basal ornithurine bird (Aves, Ornithurae) from the Lower   |
| 2775   | Cretaceous of China. Zoologica Scripta 35:363-373.   |
| 2776   | Zhou Z-H, Wang X-L, Zhang F-C, and Xu X. 2000. Important features of Caudipteryx -   |
| 2777   | evidence from two nearly complete new specimens. Vertebrata PalAsiatica 38:241-254.  |
| 2778<br>2779<br>2780<br>2781<br>2782<br>2782<br>2783<br>2784 | Figure 1 Geographic position of the locality of the 12th specimen of <i>Archaeopteryx</i> , the village of Schamhaupten, within the palaeo-archipelago of Solnhofen. Modified from Rauhut et al. (2017). |
| 2785   | Figure 2 Complete slab of the 12th Archaeopteryx, with ammonite, probably Neochetoceras  |
| 2786   | bous, preserved on the same slab. Scale bar is 10 cm.  |
| 2787   |  |
| 2788   | Figure 3 Stratigraphic position of the new find of Archaeopteryx, in comparison with   |
| 2789   | previous Archaeopteryx specimens. Specimens: 1, London specimen; 2, Berlin specimen; 3,  |
| 2790   | Maxberg specimen; 5, Eichstätt specimen; 6, Solnhofen specimen; 7, Munich specimen; 8,   |
|  |  |



| 2791 | Daiting specimen; 9, "Chicken Wing"; 10, Thermopolis specimen; 11, 11th specimen; 12, 12th                   |
|------|--|
| 2792 | specimen described here. Specimens are figured in their relative position within their members;              |
| 2793 | specimens for which no exact stratigraphic position is known are indicated by vertical bars.                 |
| 2794 | Abbreviations: E, east; Mb, member; W, west. Note that vertical thickness of ammonite horizons               |
| 2795 | is for practical reasons and does not reflect absolute duration of horizons. Stratigraphic scheme            |
| 2796 | modified from Niebuhr & Pürner (2014), with biostratigraphic data from Schweigert (2007,                     |
| 2797 | 2015, pers. com. to OR, 2017) and occurrences of Archaeopteryx specimens from Wellnhofer                     |
| 2798 | (2008).  |
| 2799 |  |
| 2800 | Figure 4 Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen under normal light.                      |
| 2801 | Scale bar is 50 mm.  |
| 2802 |  |
| 2803 | Figure 5 Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen under UV light.                          |
| 2804 | Areas of the skeleton that remain dark have been reconstructed during preparation.                           |
| 2805 | Abbreviations: fu, furcula; ga, gastralia; is, ischium; lfe, left femur; lhu, left humerus; lma,             |
| 2806 | remains of left manus; lmt, left metatarsus; lra, left radius; lsc, left scapula; lti, left tibia; lul, left |
| 2807 | ulna; pu, pubis; rfe, right femur; rhu, right humerus; rma, remains of right manus; rmt, right               |
| 2808 | metatarsus; rra, right radius; rsc, right scapula; rti, right tibia; rul, right ulna; sk, skull. Scale bar   |
| 2809 | is 50 mm.  |
| 2810 |  |
| 2811 | Figure 6 The skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, under normal                         |
| 2812 | light (A) and UV light (B). Abbreviations: cv, cervical vertebra; lhu, left humerus. Scale bars              |
| 2813 | are 10 mm.   |
| 2814 |  |
| 2815 | Figure 7 Explanatory drawing of the skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of                              |
| 2816 | Archaeopteryx. Abbreviations: aof, antorbital fossa; asc, ascending process of the maxilla; co,              |
| 2817 | coronoid; d, dentary; f, frontal; j, jugal; jf, jugal facet on the maxilla; l, lacrimal; lf, lacrimal        |
| 2818 | fenestra; m, maxilla; mf, maxillary fenestra; mg, meckelian groove; myf, myliohyoid foramen;                 |
| 2819 | na, nasal; pa, parietal; pal, palatine; pap, paroccipital process; pmt, premaxillary teeth; po,              |
| 2820 | postorbital; poj, postorbital process of right jugal; pra, prearticular; prf, prefrontal; pro,               |
| 2821 | promaxillary foramen; pt, pterygoid; ptw, pterygoid wing of the quadrate; q, quadrate; rp,                   |
|      |  |



| 2822 | retroarticular process of the mandible; sa, surangular; soc, supraoccipital; sp, splenial; sq,     |
|------|--|
| 2823 | squamosal; stf, supratempora fossa. Question mark denotes unidentified element; hatched area       |
| 2824 | represents broken fragments, mainly of the nasals. Drawing by A. López-Arbarello. Scale bar is     |
| 2825 | 10 mm.   |
| 2826 |  |
| 2827 | Figure 8 Anterior part of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph           |
| 2828 | under UV light. B, interpretative drawing of anterior skull elements, with non-skull elements,     |
| 2829 | mandibles and fragmentary elements omitted for clarity. Abbreviations: aof, antorbital fossa; j,   |
| 2830 | jugal; jf, jugal facet on maxilla; l, lacrimal; lf, lacrimal fenestra; m, maxilla; mf, maxillary   |
| 2831 | fenestra; msm, medial shelf of the maxilla; pal, palatine; pm, remains of premaxilla; pmt,         |
| 2832 | premaxillary teeth; prf, prefrontal; pro, promaxillary foramen; ptp, pterygoid wing of palatine.   |
| 2833 | Scale bars are 10 mm.  |
| 2834 |  |
| 2835 | Figure 9 Circumorbital region of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A,               |
| 2836 | photograph under UV light. B, interpretative drawing of cranial elements, with mandibles and       |
| 2837 | several elements and fragments omitted for clarity. Abbreviations: bpt, articular facet for the    |
| 2838 | basipterygoid process of the basisphenoid; ect, ectopterygoid wing of pterygoid; f, frontal; j,    |
| 2839 | jugal; l, lacrimal; ltf, incision of the lower temporal fenestra into the jugal; pa, parietal; po, |
| 2840 | postorbital; prf, prefrontal; pt, pterygoid; ptw, pterygoid wing of the quadrate; q, quadrate; qf, |
| 2841 | quadrate foramen; sq, squamosal; stf, supratemporal fossa. Scale bars are 10 mm.                   |
| 2842 |  |
| 2843 | Figure 10 Posterior part of the skull roof of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph       |
| 2844 | under UV light. Abbreviations: f, frontal; j, jugal; pa, parietal; pap, paroccipital process; po,  |
| 2845 | postorbital; soc, supraoccipital; stf, supratemporal fossa. Scale bar is 10 mm.                    |
| 2846 |  |
| 2847 | Figure 11 Details of right postorbital and squamosal of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.        |
| 2848 | Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: pf, postorbital facet on the anterior process of the     |
| 2849 | squamosal; po, postorbital; pp, posterior process of the squamosal; vp, ventral process of the     |
| 2850 | squamosal. Scale bar is 10 mm.   |
| 2851 |  |



| 2852 | Figure 12 Left mandible of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx in medial view. Photograph                  |  |  |
|------|---|--|--|
| 2853 | under UV light. Abbreviations: ca, coronoid; idp, interdental plates; mf, myliohyoid foramen;             |  |  |
| 2854 | pra, prearticular; rp, retroarticular process; sp, splenial. Scale bar is 10 mm.                          |  |  |
| 2855 |   |  |  |
| 2856 | Figure 13 Right mandibular ramus of the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx (SNSB BSPG                       |  |  |
| 2857 | 1999 I 50). Photograph under UV light, showing myliohyoid foramen in the splenial (arrow).                |  |  |
| 2858 | Scale bar is 10 mm.   |  |  |
| 2859 |   |  |  |
| 2860 | Figure 14 Dentition of the upper jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph                 |  |  |
| 2861 | under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: mx, maxillary teeth; pm,                 |  |  |
| 2862 | premaxillary teeth; numbers denominate tooth positions. Scale bar is in mm.                               |  |  |
| 2863 |   |  |  |
| 2864 | Figure 15 Dentition of the lower jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph                 |  |  |
| 2865 | under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: d, dentary tooth position;               |  |  |
| 2866 | numbers denominate tooth positions. Scale bar is in mm.   |  |  |
| 2867 |   |  |  |
| 2868 | Figure 16 Preserved teeth in the posterior portion of the right lower jaw of the 12th                     |  |  |
| 2869 | <b>specimen of</b> <i>Archaeopteryx</i> . A, photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. |  |  |
| 2870 |   |  |  |
| 2871 | Figure 17 Preserved last cervical and first dorsal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of                      |  |  |
| 2872 | Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: di, diapophysis; pap, parapophysis;              |  |  |
| 2873 | pl, pleurocoel; poz, postzygapophysis; prz, prezygapophysis. Arrow points to strongly convex              |  |  |
| 2874 | anterior articular end. Scale bar is 5 mm.  |  |  |
| 2875 |   |  |  |
| 2876 | Figure 18 Articulated dorsal vertebral column of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx,                      |  |  |
| 2877 | including dorsal ribs and gastralia. Photograph under UV light. Scale bar is 10 mm.                       |  |  |
| 2878 |   |  |  |
| 2879 | Figure 19 Dorsal vertebrae seven to nine of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph                |  |  |
| 2880 | under UV light. Abbreviations: cprl, centroprezygapophyseal lamina; ns, neural spine of the 7th           |  |  |
| 2881 | dorsal; pcdl, posterior centrodiapophyseal lamina; ppdl, paradiapophyseal lamina; prdl,                   |  |  |
| 2882 | prezygodiapophyseal lamina; prz, prezygapophysis; tp, transverse process. Scale bar is 5 mm.              |  |  |



| 2883 |   |  |  |
|------|---|--|--|
| 2884 | Figure 20 Caudal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, complete caudal                    |  |  |
| 2885 | vertebral column as preserved in right lateral view. B, close-up of ninth (right, incomplete) to        |  |  |
| 2886 | 13th caudal vertebra. C, distal end of tail. Abbreviations: 12, denominates the 12th caudal             |  |  |
| 2887 | vertebra as reference point; ch, chevron; l, lateral depression; lr, lateral ridge; prz,                |  |  |
| 2888 | prezygapophysis. Scale bars are 10 mm.  |  |  |
| 2889 |   |  |  |
| 2890 | Figure 21 Distal ends of anterior dorsal ribs and anterior gastralia of the 12th specimen of            |  |  |
| 2891 | Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: de, distal expansion; ic, internal             |  |  |
| 2892 | cavity revealed by breaks. Scale bar in 1 mm increments.  |  |  |
| 2893 |   |  |  |
| 2894 | Figure 22 Preserved elements of the shoulder girdle and right forelimb of the 12th                      |  |  |
| 2895 | specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: ca, carpus; co,                    |  |  |
| 2896 | coracoid; dpc, deltopectoral crest; fu, furcula; lhu, left humerus; lsc, left scapula; ra, radius; rhu, |  |  |
| 2897 | right humerus; rsc, distal end of right scapula; tu, tubercle; ul, ulna. Scale bar is 30 mm.            |  |  |
| 2898 |   |  |  |
| 2899 | Figure 23 Left scapulocoracoid of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Abbreviations: co,                |  |  |
| 2900 | coracoid; fu, furcula; gl, glenoid; lhu, left humerus; rhu, right humerus. Scale bar is 20 mm.          |  |  |
| 2901 |   |  |  |
| 2902 | Figure 24 Preserved left ramus of the furcula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.                    |  |  |
| 2903 | Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: hf, hypocleidal flange. Scale bar is 10 mm.                   |  |  |
| 2904 |   |  |  |
| 2905 | Figure 25 Left manus of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx as preserved. Photograph under               |  |  |
| 2906 | UV light. Roman numerals denominate digits, Arabic numbers indicate phalange numbers.                   |  |  |
| 2907 | Abbreviation: Mc, metacarpal. Scale bar is 10 mm.   |  |  |
| 2908 |   |  |  |
| 2909 | Figure 26 Left manual ungual III of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under                |  |  |
| 2910 | UV light. Abbreviations: af, articular facet; dl, dorsal lip; ft, flexor tubercle; hs, horny sheath.    |  |  |
| 2911 | Scale bar is 10 mm.   |  |  |
| 2912 |   |  |  |



| 2913 | Figure 27 Preserved elements of the pelvis and hindlimbs of the 12th specimen of                       |
|------|--|
| 2914 | Archaeopteryx. Scale bar is 50 mm.   |
| 2915 |  |
| 2916 | Figure 28 Pelvic elements of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under                   |
| 2917 | normal light. B, under UV light. Abbreviations: ap, medial surface of the pubic apron of the left      |
| 2918 | pubis; ga, gastralia; ip, 'intermediate process'; is, ischium; op, obturator process; pb, pubic boot;  |
| 2919 | pu, pubis. Scale bar is 10 mm.   |
| 2920 |  |
| 2921 | Figure 29 Tibiae, fibulae and proximal tarsals of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A,               |
| 2922 | left tibia, fibula and astragalus in medial and anteromedial view. B, right tibia, fibula and          |
| 2923 | calcaneum in lateral view. Scale bars are 10 mm.   |
| 2924 |  |
| 2925 | Figure 30 Proximal ends of right tibia and fibula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A,            |
| 2926 | photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: cc, cnemial crest;         |
| 2927 | fc, fibular crest; fi, fibula; it, iliofibularis tubercle. Scale bar is 10 mm.                         |
| 2928 |  |
| 2929 | Figure 31 Left tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV               |
| 2930 | light. Abbreviations: as, astragalus; fi, fibula; dt, distal tarsal; mt, metatarsal; ti, tibia; Roman  |
| 2931 | numerals denominate digits of the pes. Scale bar is 10 mm.   |
| 2932 |  |
| 2933 | Figure 32 Right tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV              |
| 2934 | light. Abbreviations: ca, calcaneum; lti, left tibia; mt, metatarsal; rti, right tibia; Roman numerals |
| 2935 | denominate digits of the pes. Scale bar is 10 mm.  |
| 2936 |  |
| 2937 | Figure 33 Digit I of the pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph of the right            |
| 2938 | digit I under UV light, showing the twist in phalanx I-1 and the horny sheath of the ungual. Scale     |
| 2939 | bar is 10 mm.  |
| 2940 |  |
| 2941 | Figure 34 Distal phalanges and unguals of the right pes of the 12th specimen of                        |
| 2942 | Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Roman numerals denominate digits. Scale bar is 10            |
| 2943 | mm.  |
|      |  |



| 2944 |  |
|------|--|
| 2945 | Figure 35 Diagnostic characters of the genus Archaeopteryx. A, jugal of the 11th specimen in     |
| 2946 | medial view under UV light. B, jugal of the 7th (Munich) specimen in medial view. C, braincase   |
| 2947 | of the 7th (Munich) specimen under UV light (see also Rauhut, 2014). D, fourth premaxillary      |
| 2948 | tooth of the 11th specimen. Abbreviations: f, frontal; in, incision between the postorbital and  |
| 2949 | quadratojugal process of the jugal; mg, medial groove; oc, occipital condyle; qu, quadratojugal  |
| 2950 | process. Roman numbers denominate foramina for cranial nerves V and VII.                         |
| 2951 |  |
| 2952 | Figure 36 The 'intermediate process' in the ischium of Archaeopteryx. A, ischium of the 10th     |
| 2953 | (Thermopolis) specimen. B, ischium of the 6th (Solnhofen) specimen. Abbreviations: fe, femur;    |
| 2954 | im, intermediate process; op, obturator process; pu, pubis. Scale bar is 5 mm (A) and in mm      |
| 2955 | intervals (B).   |
| 2956 |  |
| 2957 | Figure 37 The prefrontal in Archaeopteryx. A, Eichstätt specimen, inset shows the displaced      |
| 2958 | prefrontal, outlined for clarity. B, Thermopolis specimen; arrow points to preserved prefrontal. |
| 2959 | Scale bars are 10 mm.  |
| 2960 |  |
| 2961 | Figure 38 Position of gastralia in respect to the pubis in several theropods. A, 12th specimen   |
| 2962 | of Archaeopteryx, photograph under UV light. B, Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx. C,             |
| 2963 | Eichstätt specimen of Archaeopteryx. D, Anchiornis (STM0-165; photo courtesy Wang Xiaoli).       |
| 2964 | E, Compsognathus (MNHN CNJ 79). F, Sciurumimus (BMMS BK 11; photograph under UV                  |
| 2965 | light).  |
| 2966 |  |
| 2967 | Figure 39 Dentition of Archaeopteryx. A, Premaxillary and maxillary dentition of the Berlin      |
| 2968 | specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). B, Premaxillary and maxillary       |
| 2969 | dentition of the Eichstätt specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). C, Fifth |
| 2970 | maxillary tooth of the Eichstätt specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). D, |
| 2971 | Sixth maxillary tooth of the Solnhofen specimen. E, sixth maxillary tooth of the Daiting         |
| 2972 | specimen in lingual view (based on synchotron data; courtesy Paul Tafforeau). Abbreviations: m,  |
| 2973 | denotes maxillary teeth r tooth positions; pm denotes premaxilalry teeth or tooth positions.     |
| 2974 |  |





| 2975 | Figure 40 Premaxillary and mid-dentary teeth of the 11th specimen of Archaeopteryx.               |  |
|------|---|--|
| 2976 |   |  |
| 2977 | Figure 41 Dentition of the Daiting specimen of Archaeopteryx. Preserved maxillary (top) and       |  |
| 2978 | dentary tooth row (bottom) in lingual view, not in their original relative positions. Based on    |  |
| 2979 | synchotron data; courtesy Paul Tafforeau.   |  |
| 2980 |   |  |
| 2981 | Figure 42 Dentary dentition of Archaeopteryx. A, B, Left (A) and right (B) dentary of the         |  |
| 2982 | Munich specimen in lingual view. C, posterior mid-dentary teeth of the Munich specimen in         |  |
| 2983 | lingual view. D, posterior mid-dentary teeth of the 11th specimen in lingual view. Scale bar in A |  |
| 2984 | is 10 mm.   |  |
|      |   |  |



## Table 1(on next page)

Skeletal measurements

**Skeletal measurements of the new specimen of** *Archaeotperyx*. All measurements in mm. Abbreviations: C, cervical vertebra; ca, caudal vertebra; D, dorsal vertebra; dex, dextra (right); est, estimated; Mc, metacarpal; Mt, metatarsal; P, phalanx; sin, sinistra (left).

1

2

3

4

**Table 1 Skeletal measurements of the new specimen of** *Archaeotperyx.* All measurements in mm. Abbreviations: C, cervical vertebra; ca, caudal vertebra; D, dorsal vertebra; dex, dextra (right); est, estimated; Mc, metacarpal; Mt, metatarsal; P, phalanx; sin, sinistra (left).

|                 | <u>ς</u> |
|-----------------|----------|
| Skull           | 56,0     |
| Mandible        | 45,5     |
| Scapula sin     | 43,0     |
| Furcula height  | 18,6     |
| Furcula width   | 20 (est) |
| Humerus sin     | 61,0     |
| Radius sin      | 54,4     |
| Ulna sin        | 55,0     |
| Mc I sin        | 6,8      |
| Mc II sin       | 28,2     |
| Mc III sin      | 27,2     |
| P I-1 sin       | 20,7     |
| Ungual I sin    | 9,4      |
| P II-1 sin      | 16,0     |
| P II-2          | 19,3     |
| P III-1         | 7,1      |
| P III-2         | 4,6      |
| P III-3         | 12,0     |
| Ungual III sin  | 7,5      |
| Femur sin       | 53 (est) |
| Tibiotarsus sin | 67,4     |
| Tibia sin       | 66,0     |
| Mt I sin        | 8,2      |
| Mt II sin       | 31,6     |
| Mt III dex      | 34,0     |
| Mt IV sin       | 33,1     |
| P I-1 sin       | 7,0      |
| Ungual I sin    | 6,3      |
| P II-1 sin      | 8,4      |
| P II-2 sin      | 8,3      |
| Ungual II sin   | 9,8      |
| P III-1 dex     | 10,5     |
| P III-2 dex     | 9,2      |

| P III-3 dex    | 8,0 |
|----------------|-----|
| Ungual III dex | 8,1 |
| P IV-1 dex     | 7,3 |
| P IV-2 dex     | 6,5 |
| P IV-3 dex     | 5,8 |
| P IV-4 dex     | 5,9 |
| Ungual IV dex  | 6,2 |

|   | J |
|---|---|
| - | _ |
|   |   |

| <del>Vorto</del> brae |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| I vonion              | Centrum length |
| Cervical              | > 7            |
| C8                    | 8,1            |
| C9                    | 6,1            |
| D1                    | 5,3            |
| D7                    | 6,2            |
| D8                    | 6,2            |
| D9                    | 6              |
| D10                   | 6              |
| Ca 4                  | c. 5,8         |
| Ca 5                  | c. 6,1         |
| Ca 6                  | 6,2            |
| Ca 7                  | 7,5            |
| Ca 8                  | 9              |
| Ca 9                  | 9,7            |
| Ca 10                 | 9,9            |
| Ca 11                 | 10,1           |
| Ca 12                 | 10,1           |
| Ca 13                 | 9,9            |
| Ca 14                 | 9,9            |
| Ca 15                 | 9,7            |
| Ca 16                 | 9,3            |
| Ca 17                 | 9              |
| Ca 18                 | 8,7            |
| Ca 19                 | 6,8            |



| Ca 20 | 5,3 |
|-------|-----|
| Ca 21 | 3,2 |
| Ca 22 | 2.4 |

6



## Table 2(on next page)

## Morphometric comparisons

Comparison of skeletal proportions of specimens of Archaeopteryx. All measurements have been divided by femur length as proxy for body size to account for differences in absolute size. T-values refer to values of single-value t-tests against the entire population; t-values with \* refer to values if the juvenile Eichstätt specimen is excluded.

- 1 Table 2 Comparison of skeletal proportions of specimens of Archaeopteryx. All measurements have been divided by femur length
- 2 as proxy for body size to account for differences in abter the size. T-values refer to values of single-value t-tests against the entire
- 3 population; t-values with \* refer to values if the juvenile Eichstätt specimen is excluded.

| Specimen    | Skull | Scapula | Humerus | Ulna  | Metacarpal I | Tibia  | Metatarsal II | Metatarsal III | Metatarsal IV | PD II-2 | PD III-2 | PD III-3 | PDIV-1 | Digit IV-2 |
|-------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|--------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|------------|
| Eichstätt   | 1.05  | 0.68    | 1.12    | 0.99  | 0.14         | 1.43   | 0.76          | 0.82           | 0.74          | 0.19    | 0.22     | 0.19     | 0.16   | 0.14       |
| Maxberg     | ?     | 0.78    | 1.24    | 1.07  | 0.17         | 1.37   | 0.66          | 0.72           | 0.67          | 0.17    | 0.18     | 0.16     | 0.15   | 0.14       |
| Thermopolis | 1.05  | 0.70    | 1.13    | 1.01  | 0.13         | 1.48   | 0.70          | 0.79           | 0.72          | 0.17    | 0.19     | 0.16     | 0.15   | 0.13       |
| Munich      | 0.97  | 0.69    | 1.18    | 1.14  | 0.15         | 1.54   | 0.75          | 0.87           | 0.80          | 0.18    | 0.18     | 0.18     | 0.17   | 0.13       |
| Berlin      | 1.00  | 0.80    | 1.21    | 1.08  | 0.13         | 1.36   | 0.67          | 0.71           | 0.62          | 0.13    | 0.17     | 0.16     | 0.13   | 0.12       |
| London      | ?     | 0.75    | 1.23    | 1.10  | ?            | 1.34   | 0.66          | 0.72           | ?             | 0.18    | 0.18     | 0.16     | ?      | ?          |
| Solnhofen   | 0.97  | 0.76    | 1.24    | 1.10  | ?            | 1.37   | 0.67          | 0.71           | 0.67          | 0.19    | 0.18     | 0.16     | 0.15   | 0.13       |
| 11th        | ?     | 0.80    | 1.19    | 1.13  | 0.18         | 1.38   | 0.68          | 0.74           | 0.69          | 0.17    | 0.18     | 0.16     | ?      | ?          |
| 12th        | 1.06  | 0.81    | 1.15    | 1.04  | 0.13         | 1.25   | 0.60          | 0.64           | 0.62          | 0.16    | 0.17     | 0.15     | 0.14   | 0.12       |
| t value     | 2.56  | 3.66    | 2.53    | 2.06  | 2.80         | 6.82   | 6.46          | 5.62           | 3.61          | 2.80    | 2.38     | 2.99     | 2.68   | 3.94       |
| p value     | >0.05 | <0.01   | <0.05   | >0.05 | <0.05        | < 0.01 | <0.01         | <0.01          | <0.02         | <0.05   | <0.05    | <0.05    | <0.05  | <0.02      |
| t value*    | 3.08  | 3.23    | 3.46    | 3.22  | 2.59         | 5.84   | 6.80          | 4.92           | 2.94          | 2.26    | 3.25     | 2.98     | 2.03   | 3.17       |
| p value*    | <0.05 | <0.02   | <0.02   | <0.02 | >0.05        | <0.01  | <0.01         | <0.01          | <0.05         | >0.05   | <0.02    | <0.05    | >0.05  | <0.05      |



#### Table 3(on next page)

Dentition comparisons

Comparison of dentition of different specimens of Archaeopteryx.

#### Table 3 Comparison of dentition of different specimens of Archaeopteryx.

Premaxillary teeth

3

| Specimen    | Number | Offset from tip | Tooth spacing                | Tooth inclination           | Tooth morphology                                    |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| London      | 4?     | large           | ?                            | perpendicular?              | mesially convex with large bulge, distally concave  |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | (pm3 or pm4)  |
| Berlin      | 4      | small           | first 3 teeth closely spaced | all teeth perpendicular     | all teeth mesially convex with large bulge; pm1 and |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | 2 distally straight, pm3 and 4 distally concave     |
| Eichstätt   | 4      | small           | first 2 teeth closely spaced | first 3 procumbent, 4th     | all teeth mesially convex with reduced bulge; all   |
|             |        |                 |                              | perpendicular               | teeth recurved, distally concave with no distal     |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | bulge   |
| Solnhofen   | 4      | large           | first 2 teeth closely spaced | all teeth procumbent        | all teeth mesially convex with large bulge; pm1 and |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | 2 distally straight, pm3 and 4 distally convex      |
| Thermopolis | 4      | small           | first 2 teeth closely spaced | first 2 procumbent, 3 and 4 | all teeth mesially convex with reduced bulge; pm1   |
|             |        |                 |                              | perpendicular               | and 2 distally straight, pm3 and 4 distally concave |
| 11th        | 4      | small           | all teeth widely spaced      | all teeth procumbent        | all teeth mesially convex with large bulge; pm1 and |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | 2 distally straight, pm3 and 4 distally concave     |
| 12th        | 4(?)   | large           | all teeth closely spaced(?)  | ?                           | mesially convex with large bulge, distally convex   |
|             |        |                 |                              |                             | (pm2)   |

#### Maxillary teeth

| Specimen    | Number | pm-m diastema     | Tooth spacing  | Tooth inclination  | Tooth morphology  |
|-------------|--------|-------------------|--|--|---|
| London      | ?      | ?                 | widely spaced(?)   | slightly procumbent                                      | preserved crown resembles anterior pm teeth; last preserved tooth robust    |
| Berlin      | 8      | absent            | widely and ±evenly spaced                                | anterior teeth perpendicular                             | m1-m5 like pm3-pm4, from m6 onwards robust and mesially and distally convex |
| Eichstätt   | 8      | present (maxilla) | widely and evenly spaced                                 | anterior teeth perpendicular, posterior teeth procumbent | all teeth slender and recurved  |
| Solnhofen   | ?      | present (premax)  | m2-m4 closely spaced, more posterior teeth widely spaced | largely perpendicular                                    | anterior teeth mesially convex, distally straight, posterior teeth bulbous  |
| Daiting     | 9      | ?                 | m2-m4 closely spaced, more posterior teeth widely spaced | largely perpendicular                                    | anterior teeth mesially convex, distally straight, posterior teeth bulbous  |
| Thermopolis | 9      | absent            | widely spaced with increase posteriorly                  | all teeth procumbent                                     | all teeth slender and recurved  |
| 12th        | 9      | absent            | m2-m6 closely spaced, more posterior teeth widely spaced | all teeth procumbent                                     | anterior teeth mesially convex, distally straight, posterior teeth bulbous  |

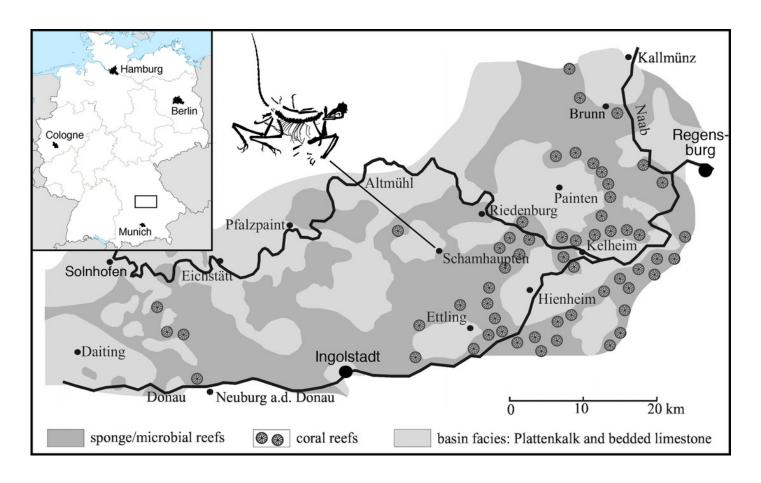
6

| Specimen  | Number | Offset from tip | Tooth spacing  | Tooth inclination     | Tooth morphology  |
|-----------|--------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Eichstätt | 11     | present         | widely spaced, more than individual tooth width                  | ?                     | ?   |
| Solnhofen | ?      | ?               | widely spaced, more than individual tooth width                  | ?                     | ?   |
| Munich    | 12     | present         | anterior teeth closely spaced, from d7 /d8 onwards widely spaced | all teeth procumbent  | all teeth slender and recurved  |
| Daiting   | ?      | ?               | widely spaced, about individual tooth width                      | all teeth procumbent  | middle and posterior dentary teeth bulbous                              |
| 11th      | ?      | ?               | all teeth closely spaced   | perpendicular         | anterior teeth robust, but recurved, posterio teeth bulbous             |
| 12th      | 13     | present         | anterior teeth closely spaced, from d7 /d8 onwards widely spaced | largely perpendicular | anterior teeth slender and recurved, middle and posterior teeth bulbous |



Geographic position of new specimen

Geographic position of the locality of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, the village of Schamhaupten, within the palaeo-archipelago of Solnhofen. Modified from Rauhut et al. (2017).



Overview of new specimen

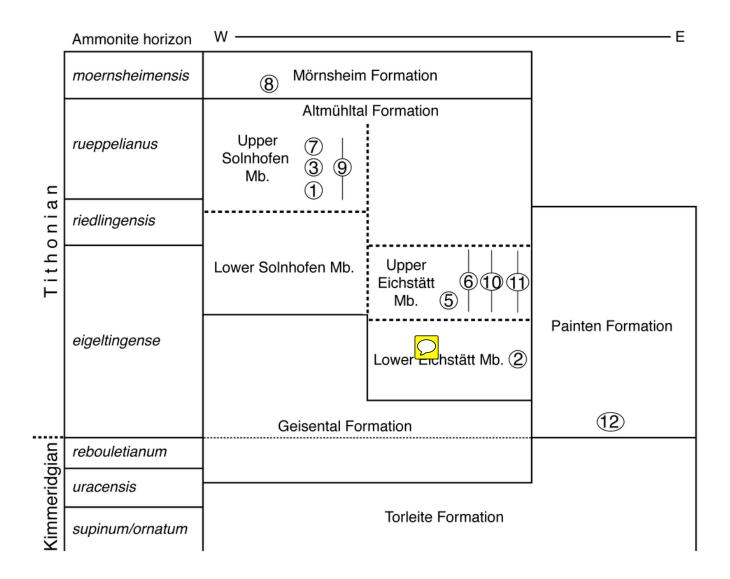
Complete slab of the 12th Archaeopteryx, with ammonite, probably Neochetoceras bous, preserved on the same slab. Scale bar is 10 cm.



Stratigraphic position of the new find of Archaeopteryx

Stratigraphic position of the new find of Archaeopteryx, in comparison with previous Archaeopteryx specimens. Specimens: 1, London specimen; 2, Berlin specimen; 3, Maxberg specimen; 5, Eichstätt specimen; 6, Solnhofen specimen; 7, Munich specimen; 8, Daiting specimen; 9, "Chicken Wing"; 10, Thermopolis specimen; 11, 11th specimen; 12, 12th specimen described here. Specimens are figured in their relative position within their members; specimens for which no exact stratigraphic position is known are indicated by vertical bars. Abbreviations: E, east; Mb, member; W, west. Note that vertical thickness of ammonite horizons is for practical reasons and does not reflect absolute duration of horizons. Stratigraphic scheme modified from Niebuhr & Pürner (2014), with biostratigraphic data from Schweigert (2007, 2015, pers. com. to OR, 2017) and occurrences of Archaeopteryx specimens from Wellnhofer (2008).





Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen

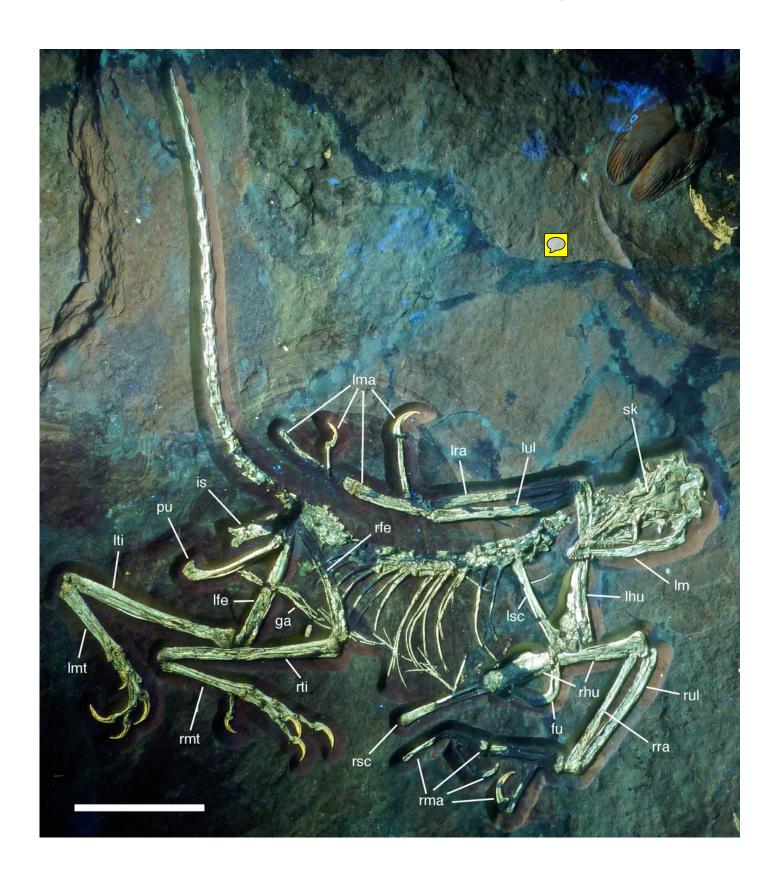
Figure 4 Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen under normal light. Scale bar is 50 mm.





Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen under UV light.

Overview of the skeleton of the new Archaeopteryx specimen under UV light. Areas of the skeleton that remain dark have been reconstructed during preparation. Abbreviations: fu, furcula; ga, gastralia; is, ischium; lfe, left femur; lhu, left humerus; lma, remains of left manus; lmt, left metatarsus; lra, left radius; lsc, left scapula; lti, left tibia; lul, left ulna; pu, pubis; rfe, right femur; rhu, right humerus; rma, remains of right manus; rmt, right metatarsus; rra, right radius; rsc, right scapula; rti, right tibia; rul, right ulna; sk, skull. Scale bar is 50 mm.





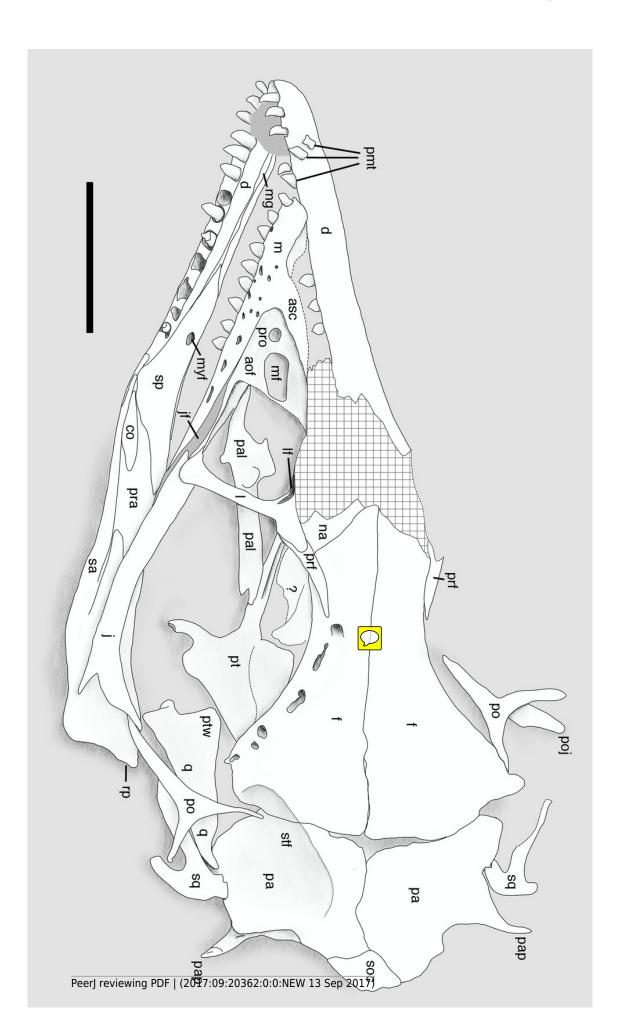
The skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx

The skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, under normal light (A) and UV light (B). Abbreviations: cv, cervical vertebra; lhu, left humerus. Scale bars are 10 mm.



Explanatory drawing of the skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Explanatory drawing of the skull and mandibles of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Abbreviations: aof, antorbital fossa; asc, ascending process of the maxilla; co, coronoid; d, dentary; f, frontal; j, jugal; jf, jugal facet on the maxilla; l, lacrimal; lf, lacrimal fenestra; m, maxilla; mf, maxillary fenestra; mg, meckelian groove; myf, myliohyoid foramen; na, nasal; pa, parietal; pal, palatine; pap, paroccipital process; pmt, premaxillary teeth; po, postorbital; poj, postorbital process of right jugal; pra, prearticular; prf, prefrontal; pro, promaxillary foramen; pt, pterygoid; ptw, pterygoid wing of the quadrate; q, quadrate; rp, retroarticular process of the mandible; sa, surangular; soc, supraoccipital; sp, splenial; sq, squamosal; stf, supratempora fossa. Question mark denotes unidentified element; hatched area represents broken fragments, mainly of the nasals. Drawing by A. López-Arbarello. Scale bar is 10 mm.



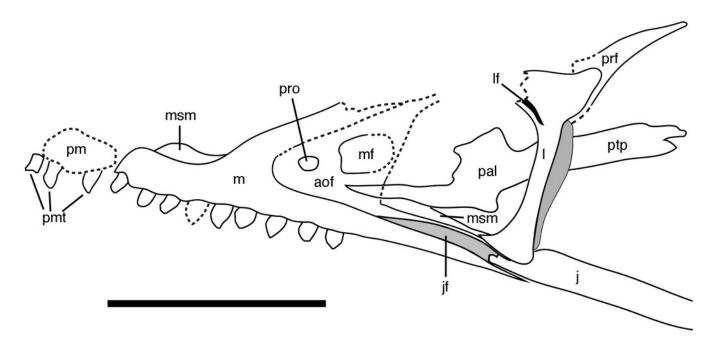


Anterior part of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Anterior part of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under UV light. B, interpretative drawing of anterior skull elements, with non-skull elements, mandibles and fragmentary elements omitted for clarity. Abbreviations: aof, antorbital fossa; j, jugal; jf, jugal facet on maxilla; I, lacrimal; If, lacrimal fenestra; m, maxilla; mf, maxillary fenestra; msm, medial shelf of the maxilla; pal, palatine; pm, remains of premaxilla; pmt, premaxillary teeth; prf, prefrontal; pro, promaxillary foramen; ptp, pterygoid wing of palatine. Scale bars are 10 mm.



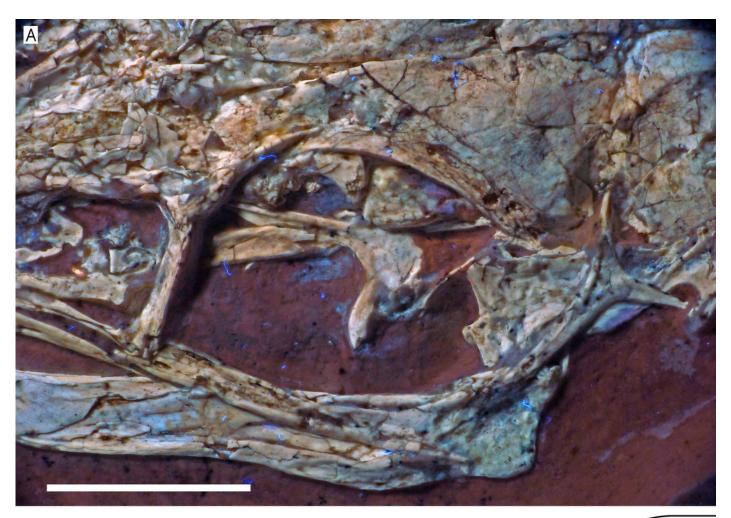
В

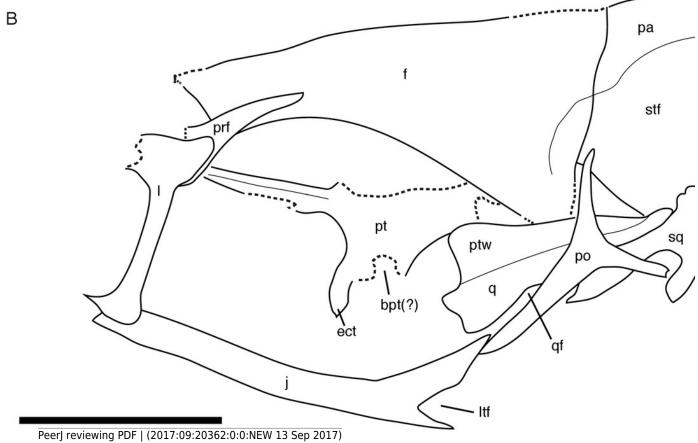




Circumorbital region of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

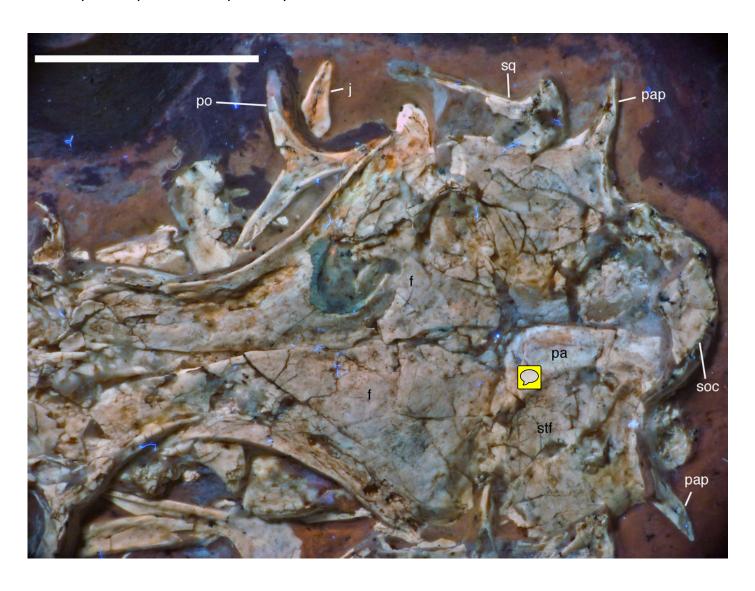
Circumorbital region of the skull of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under UV light. B, interpretative drawing of cranial elements, with mandibles and several elements and fragments omitted for clarity. Abbreviations: bpt, articular facet for the basipterygoid process of the basisphenoid; ect, ectopterygoid wing of pterygoid; f, frontal; j, jugal; l, lacrimal; ltf, incision of the lower temporal fenestra into the jugal; pa, parietal; po, postorbital; prf, prefrontal; pt, pterygoid; ptw, pterygoid wing of the quadrate; q, quadrate; qf, quadrate foramen; sq, squamosal; stf, supratemporal fossa. Scale bars are 10 mm.





Posterior part of the skull roof of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

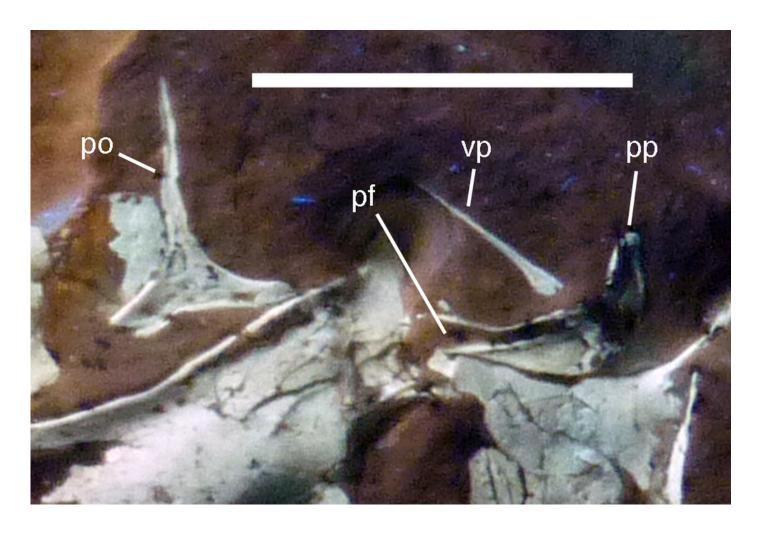
Posterior part of the skull roof of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: f, frontal; j, jugal; pa, parietal; pap, paroccipital process; po, postorbital; soc, supraoccipital; stf, supratemporal fossa. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Details of right postorbital and squamosal of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

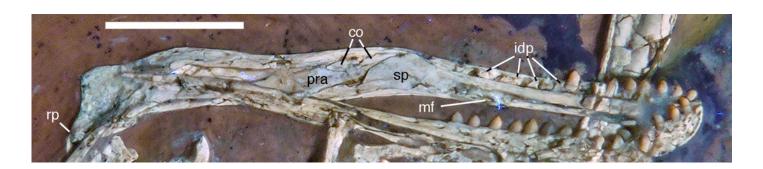
Details of right postorbital and squamosal of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: pf, postorbital facet on the anterior process of the squamosal; po, postorbital; pp, posterior process of the squamosal; vp, ventral process of the squamosal. Scale bar is 10 mm.



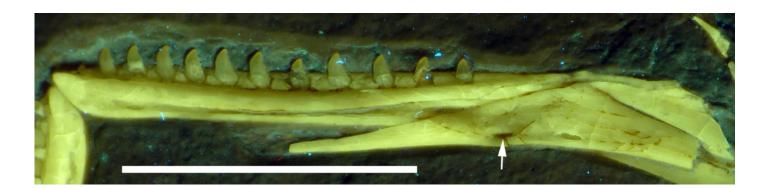
Left mandible of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx in medial view.

Left mandible of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx in medial view. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: ca, coronoid; idp, interdental plates; mf, myliohyoid foramen; pra, prearticular; rp, retroarticular process; sp, splenial. Scale bar is 10 mm.



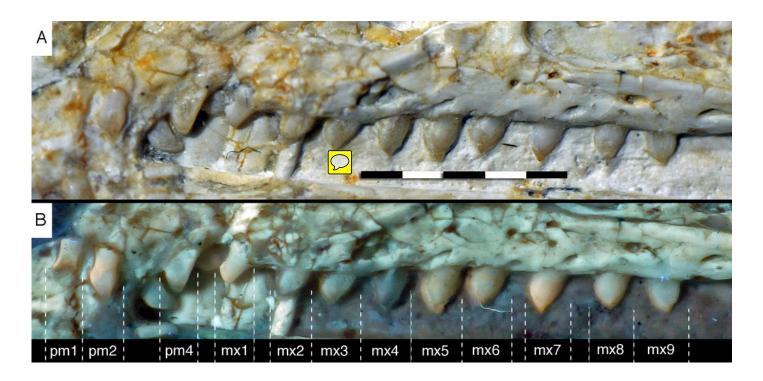
Right mandibular ramus of the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx

Right mandibular ramus of the Munich specimen of Archaeopteryx (SNSB BSPG 1999 I 50). Photograph under UV light, showing myliohyoid foramen in the splenial (arrow). Scale bar is 10 mm.



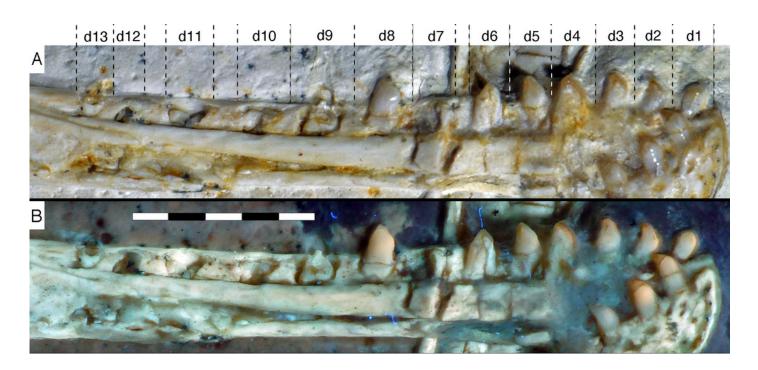
Dentition of the upper jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Dentition of the upper jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: mx, maxillary teeth; pm, premaxillary teeth; numbers denominate tooth positions. Scale bar is in mm.



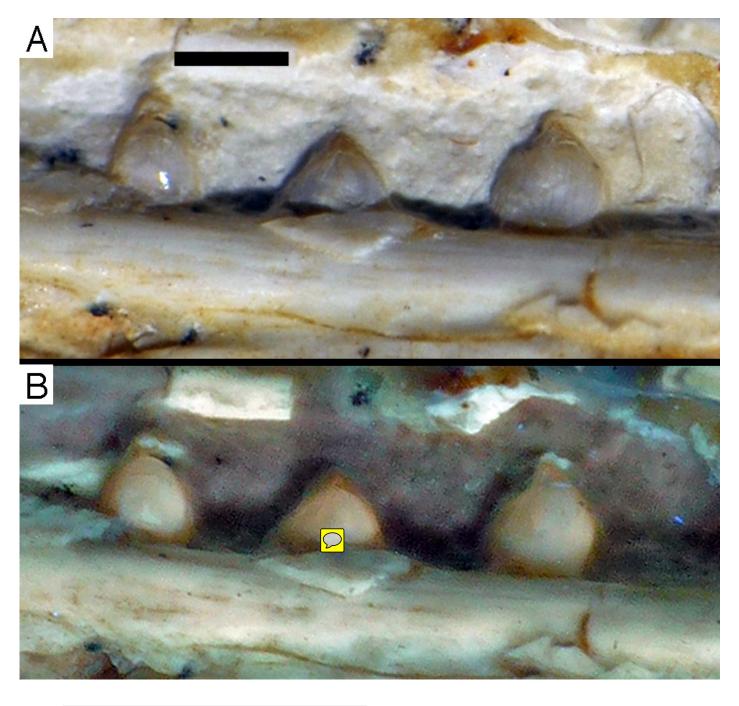
Dentition of the lower jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Dentition of the lower jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: d, dentary tooth position; numbers denominate tooth positions. Scale bar is in mm.



Preserved teeth in the posterior portion of the right lower jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

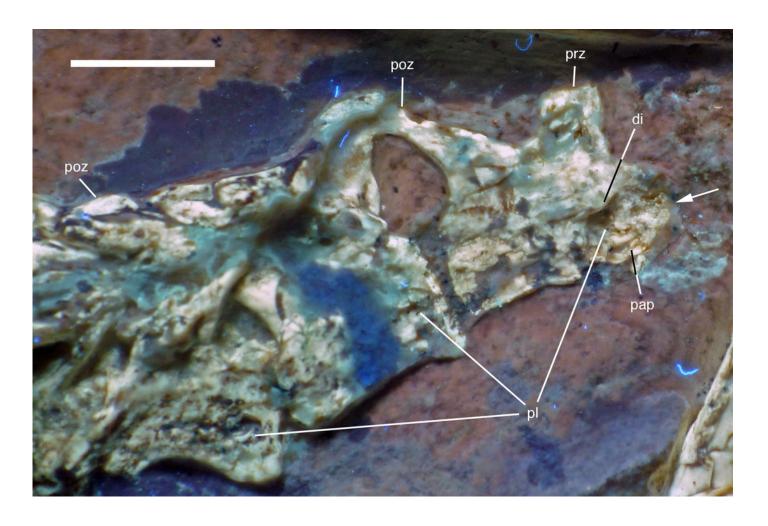
Preserved teeth in the posterior portion of the right lower jaw of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light.



Preserved last cervical and first dorsal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Preserved last cervical and first dorsal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: di, diapophysis; pap, parapophysis; pl, pleurocoel; poz, postzygapophysis; prz, prezygapophysis. Arrow points to strongly convex anterior articular end. Scale bar is 5 mm.



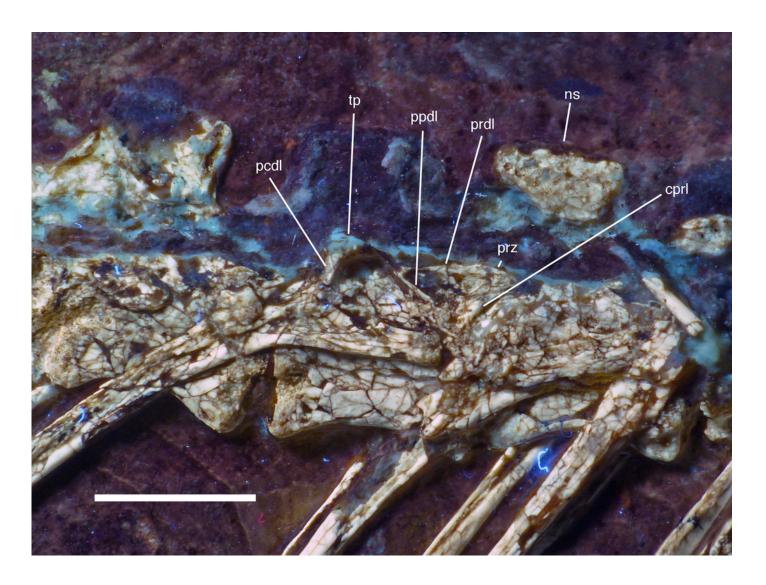
Articulated dorsal vertebral column of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, including dorsal ribs and gastralia.

Articulated dorsal vertebral column of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, including dorsal ribs and gastralia. Photograph under UV light. Scale bar is 10 mm.



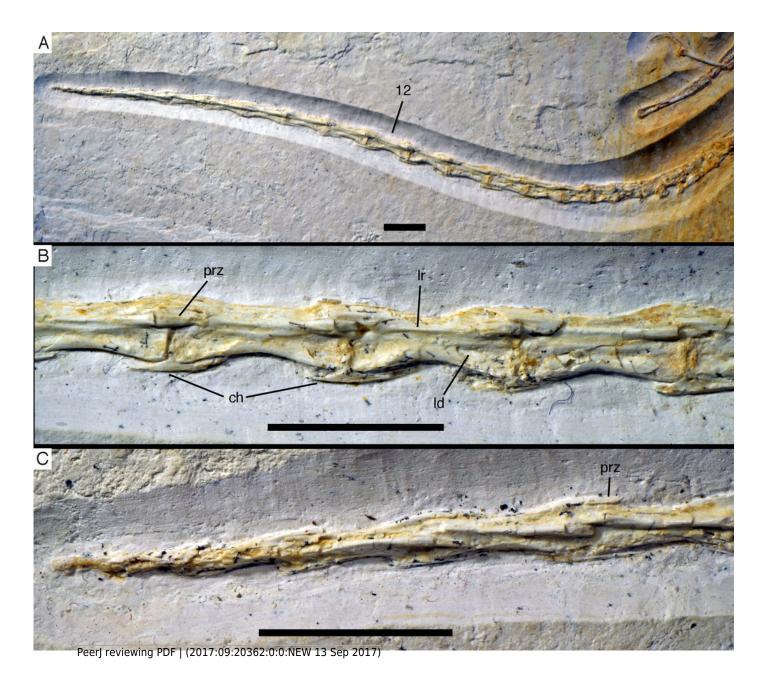
Dorsal vertebrae seven to nine of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Dorsal vertebrae seven to nine of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: cprl, centroprezygapophyseal lamina; ns, neural spine of the 7th dorsal; pcdl, posterior centrodiapophyseal lamina; ppdl, paradiapophyseal lamina; prdl, prezygodiapophyseal lamina; prz, prezygapophysis; tp, transverse process. Scale bar is 5 mm.



Caudal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Caudal vertebrae of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, complete caudal vertebral column as preserved in right lateral view. B, close-up of ninth (right, incomplete) to 13th caudal vertebra. C, distal end of tail. Abbreviations: 12, denominates the 12th caudal vertebra as reference point; ch, chevron; l, lateral depression; lr, lateral ridge; prz, prezygapophysis. Scale bars are 10 mm.



Distal ends of anterior dorsal ribs and anterior gastralia of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

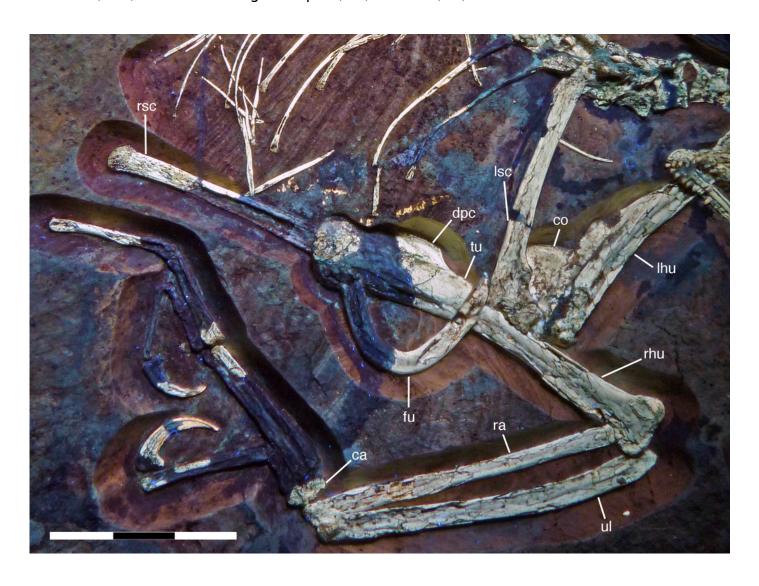
Distal ends of anterior dorsal ribs and anterior gastralia of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: de, distal expansion; ic, internal cavity revealed by breaks. Scale bar in 1 mm increments.

\*Note: Auto Gamma Correction was used for the image. This only affects the reviewing manuscript. See original source image if needed for review.



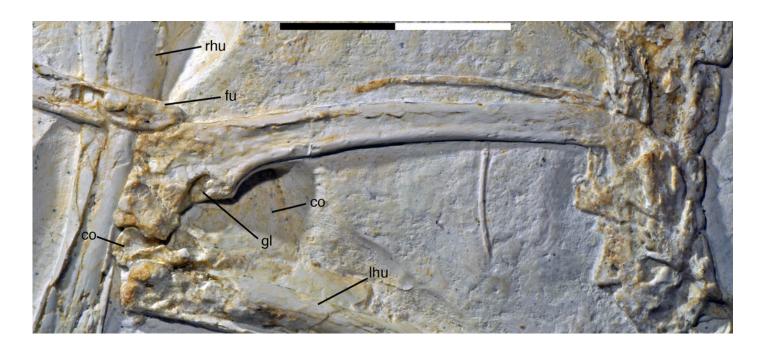
Preserved elements of the shoulder girdle and right forelimb of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Preserved elements of the shoulder girdle and right forelimb of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: ca, carpus; co, coracoid; dpc, deltopectoral crest; fu, furcula; lhu, left humerus; lsc, left scapula; ra, radius; rhu, right humerus; rsc, distal end of right scapula; tu, tubercle; ul, ulna. Scale bar is 30 mm.



Left scapulocoracoid of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Left scapulocoracoid of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Abbreviations: co, coracoid; fu, furcula; gl, glenoid; lhu, left humerus; rhu, right humerus. Scale bar is 20 mm.



Preserved left ramus of the furcula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Preserved left ramus of the furcula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: hf, hypocleidal flange. Scale bar is 10 mm.



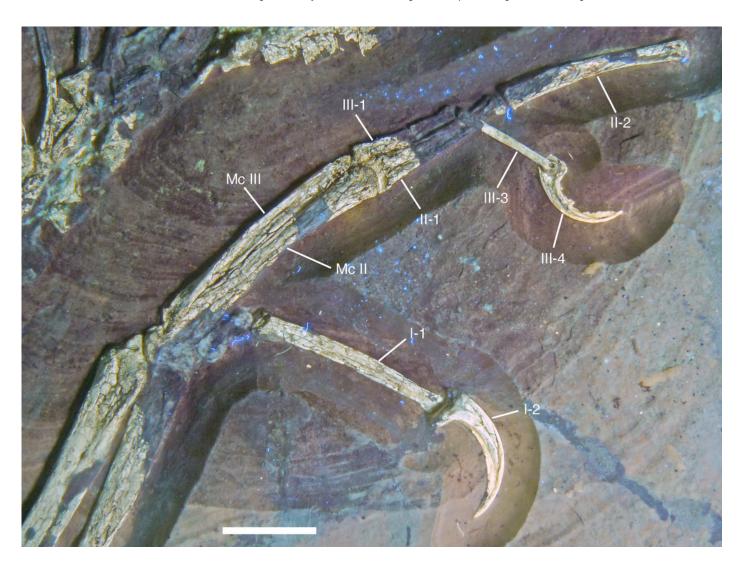
Left manus of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx as preserved.

Left manus of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx as preserved. Photograph under UV light.

Roman numerals denominate digits, Arabic numbers indicate phalange numbers.

Abbreviation: Mc, metacarpal. Scale bar is 10 mm.

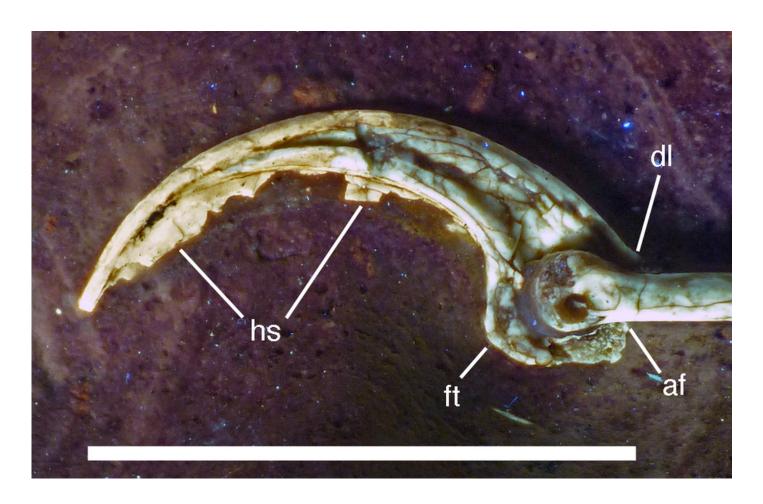
\*Note: Auto Gamma Correction was used for the image. This only affects the reviewing manuscript. See original source image if needed for review.



Left manual ungual III of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

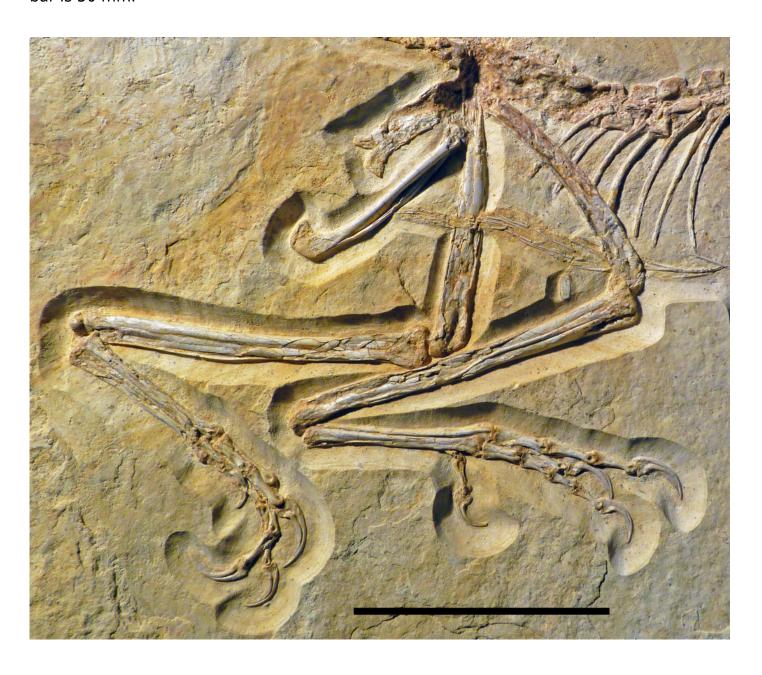
Left manual ungual III of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light.

Abbreviations: af, articular facet; dl, dorsal lip; ft, flexor tubercle; hs, horny sheath. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Preserved elements of the pelvis and hindlimbs of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Preserved elements of the pelvis and hindlimbs of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Scale bar is 50 mm.





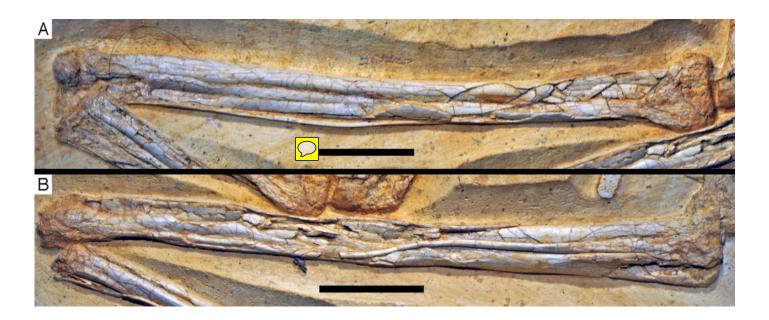
Pelvic elements of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Pelvic elements of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under normal light. B, under UV light. Abbreviations: ap, medial surface of the pubic apron of the left pubis; ga, gastralia; ip, 'intermediate process'; is, ischium; op, obturator process; pb, pubic boot; pu, pubis. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Tibiae, fibulae and proximal tarsals of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Tibiae, fibulae and proximal tarsals of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, left tibia, fibula and astragalus in medial and anteromedial view. B, right tibia, fibula and calcaneum in lateral view. Scale bars are 10 mm.



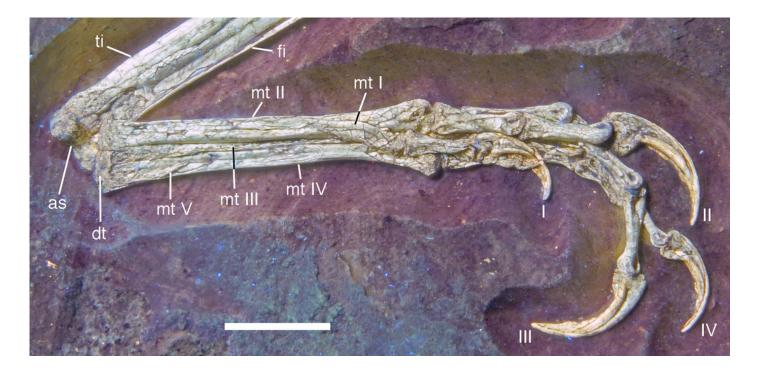
Proximal ends of right tibia and fibula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Proximal ends of right tibia and fibula of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. A, photograph under normal light. B, photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: cc, cnemial crest; fc, fibular crest; fi, fibula; it, iliofibularis tubercle. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Left tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

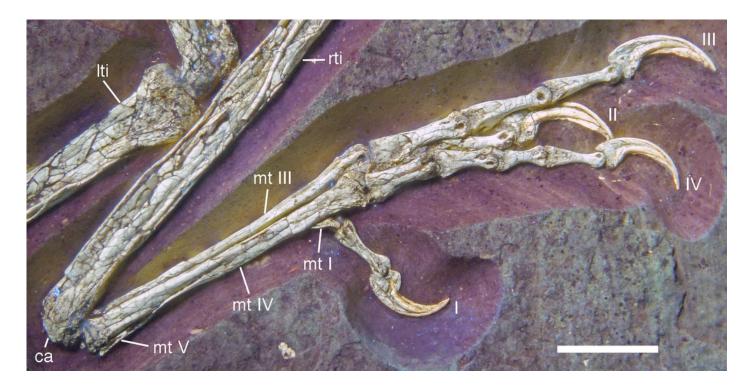
Left tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Abbreviations: as, astragalus; fi, fibula; dt, distal tarsal; mt, metatarsal; ti, tibia; Roman numerals denominate digits of the pes. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Right tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Right tarsus and pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light.

Abbreviations: ca, calcaneum; lti, left tibia; mt, metatarsal; rti, right tibia; Roman numerals denominate digits of the pes. Scale bar is 10 mm.



Digit I of the pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Digit I of the pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph of the right digit I under UV light, showing the twist in phalanx I-1 and the horny sheath of the ungual. Scale bar is 10 mm.



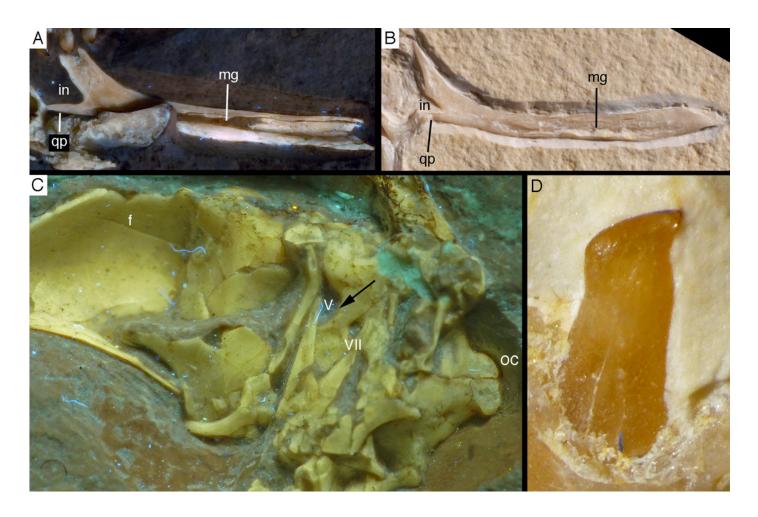
Distal phalanges and unguals of the right pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Distal phalanges and unguals of the right pes of the 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx. Photograph under UV light. Roman numerals denominate digits. Scale bar is 10 mm.



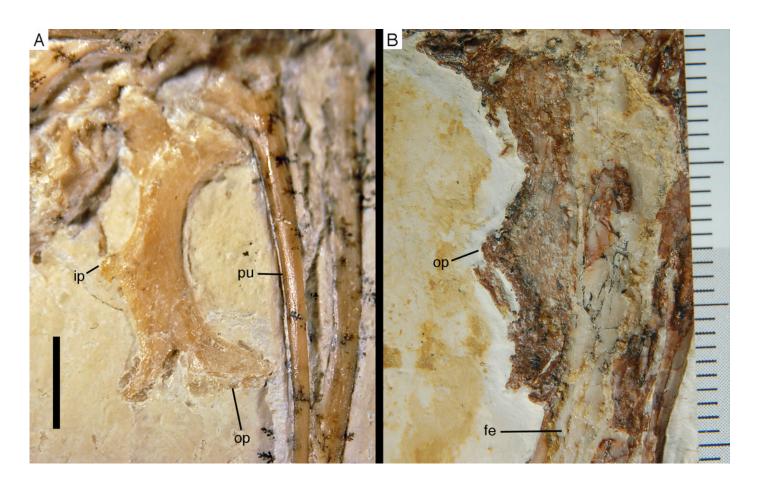
Diagnostic characters of the genus Archaeopteryx

Diagnostic characters of the genus Archaeopteryx. A, jugal of the 11th specimen in medial view under UV light. B, jugal of the 7th (Munich) specimen in medial view. C, braincase of the 7th (Munich) specimen under UV light (see also Rauhut, 2014). D, fourth premaxillary tooth of the 11th specimen. Abbreviations: f, frontal; in, incision between the postorbital and quadratojugal process of the jugal; mg, medial groove; oc, occipital condyle; qu, quadratojugal process. Roman numbers denominate foramina for cranial nerves V and VII.



The 'intermediate process' in the ischium of Archaeopteryx.

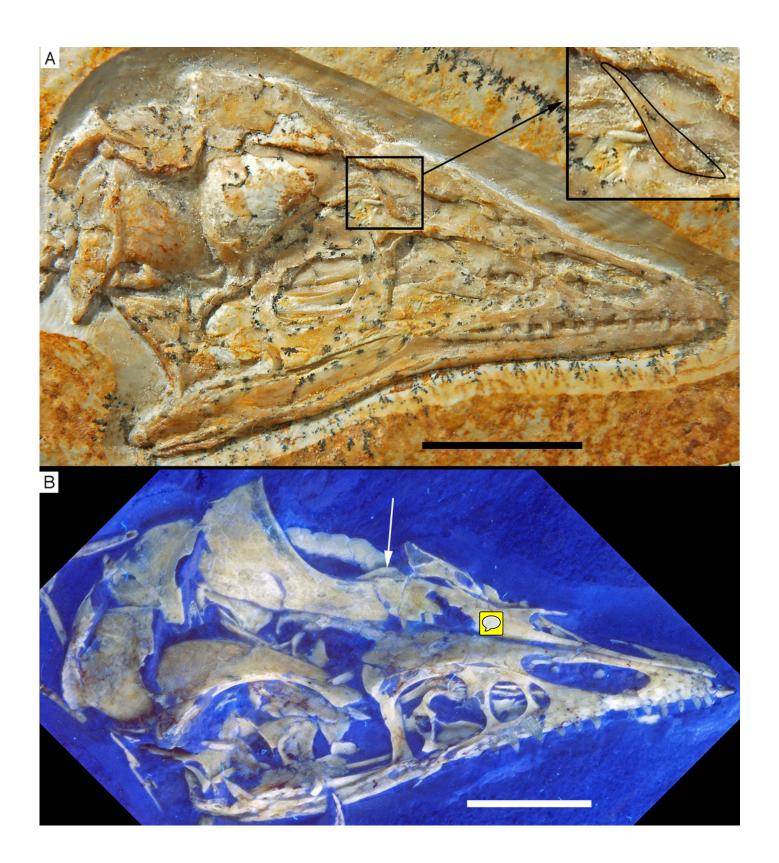
The 'intermediate process' in the ischium of Archaeopteryx. A, ischium of the 10th (Thermopolis) specimen. B, ischium of the 6th (Solnhofen) specimen. Abbreviations: fe, femur; im, intermediate process; op, obturator process; pu, pubis. Scale bar is 5 mm (A) and in mm intervals (B).





The prefrontal in Archaeopteryx.

The prefrontal in Archaeopteryx. A, Eichstätt specimen, inset shows the displaced prefrontal, outlined for clarity. B, Thermopolis specimen; arrow points to preserved prefrontal. Scale bars are 10 mm.





Position of gastralia in respect to the pubis in several theropods.

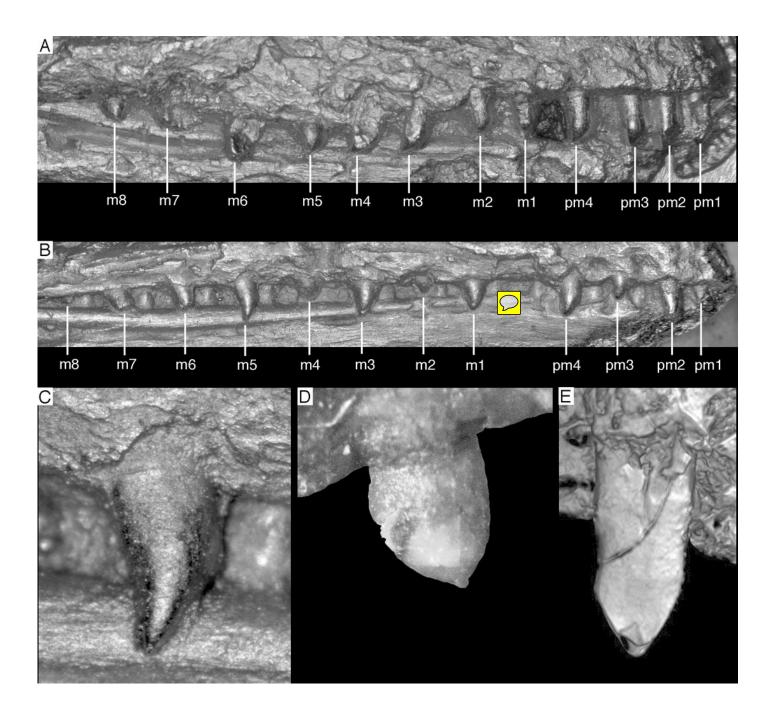
Position of gastralia in respect to the pubis in several theropods. A, 12th specimen of Archaeopteryx, photograph under UV light. B, which specimen of Archaeopteryx. C, Eichstätt specimen of Archaeopteryx. D, Anchiornis (STM0-165; photo courtesy Wang Xiaoli). E, Compsognathus (MNHN CNJ 79). F, Sciurumimus (BMMS BK 11; photograph under UV light).





Dentition of Archaeopteryx.

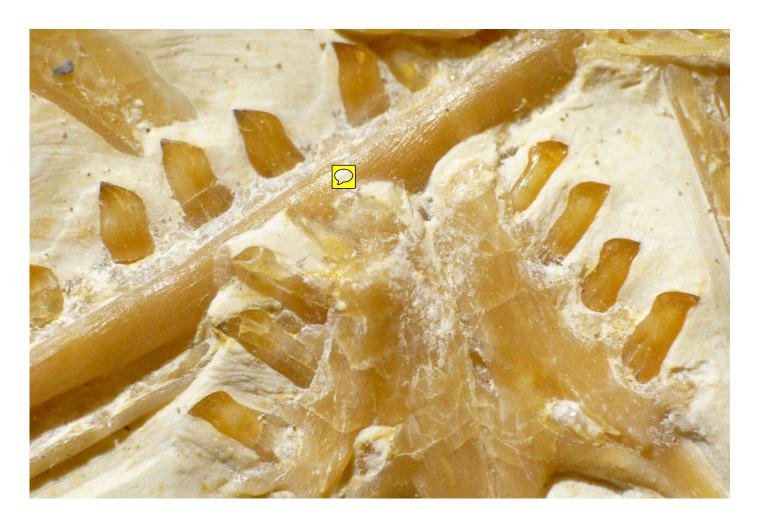
Dentition of Archaeopteryx. A, Premaxillary and maxillary dentition of the Berlin specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). B, Premaxillary and maxillary dentition of the Eichstätt specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). C, Fifth maxillary tooth of the Eichstätt specimen (based on a high-resolution cast held at the BSPG). D, Sixth maxillary tooth of the Solnhofen specimen. E, sixth maxillary tooth of the Daiting specimen in lingual view (based on synchotron data; courtesy Paul Tafforeau). Abbreviations: m, denotes maxillary teeth r tooth positions; pm denotes premaxilalry teeth or tooth positions.





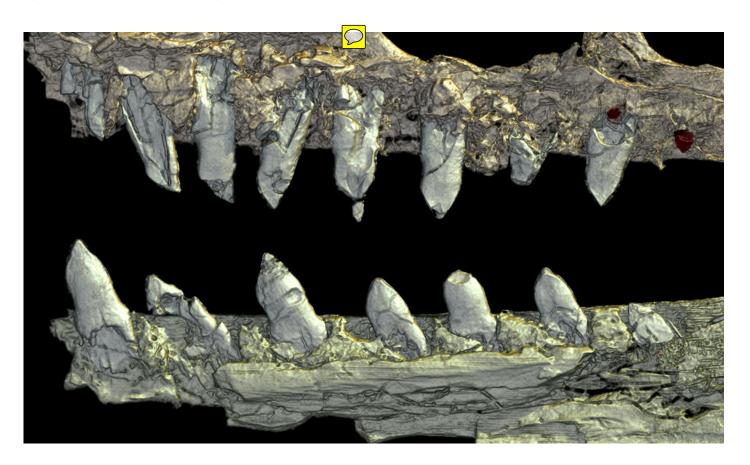
Premaxillary and mid-dentary teeth of the 11th specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Premaxillary and mid-dentary teeth of the 11th specimen of Archaeopteryx.



Dentition of the Daiting specimen of Archaeopteryx.

Dentition of the Daiting specimen of Archaeopteryx. Preserved maxillary (top) and dentary tooth row (bottom) in lingual view, not in their original relative positions. Based on synchotron data; courtesy Paul Tafforeau.



Dentary dentition of Archaeopteryx.

Dentary dentition of Archaeopteryx. A, B, Left (A) and right (B) dentary of the Munich specimen in lingual view. C, posterior mid-dentary teeth of the Munich specimen in lingual view. D, posterior mid-dentary teeth of the 11th specimen in lingual view. Scale bar in A is 10 mm.

